

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals
the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

BODY OF THE
FALSE CHRIST
(FALSE SAVIOR - FALSE MESSIAH)

AND

FALSE PROPHET

POWERED BY

(AI)

ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE

Holy Spirit Reveals the Images and
Devices of The Beasts and How To
Overcome Them

AUTHOR: MARCUS M. MOSLEY

Marcus M. Mosley

Copyright © 2017-2024 by Marcus M. Mosley

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be edited or sold without written permission of the copyright owner. This book may not be reproduced by downloading electronically or printed including information storage and retrieval systems.

Reviewers may use quotes from this passage in a book review.

ISBN: 9798321942314

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Table of Contents

Introduction.....23

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet - Second Beast25

 Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence)25

 Section 1: Artificial Intelligence (AI)..... 25

 Topic 1: What is artificial intelligence? 25

 Section 2: AI Humanoid Robots and Human Comparisons and Contrasts 26

 Topic 1: Humans Compared to AI (Artificial Intelligence) Humanoid Robots 5/15/18 26

 Topic 2: Where Did AI Get Its Intelligence and Why Is It Artificial (Fake/Not Real)? Where Did Humans Get Intelligence? 3/5/2020 10am 28

 Topic 3: Unbelievers' Creation of Modern-Day Scientific Discoveries and AI Humanoid Robots Have Them Second Guessing Evolution's Natural Selection 28

 Topic 4: AI Humanoid Robots Were "Programmed" With Traits That Mimic Human Emotions (Feelings) By Intelligent Humans, Not Evolution..... 30

 Section 3: AI - Image of the Beast..... 32

 Topic 1: AI Is The Antichrist's Image or Image of the Antichrist aka Beast 32

 Topic 2: AI is the Antichrist's Image (Intelligence) - His Spirit and Knowledge is Artificial (Angel and Alien) Intelligence..... 33

 Section 4: AI god - Religion, The Holy Bible, and Spirituality 35

 Topic 1: To Understand AI You Must Understand Satan..... 35

 Topic 2: The god of Deception is Here and is a Byproduct of the Strong Delusion and Lie the Masses Are Already Participating In 35

 Topic 3: NVIDIA I AM AI god - AI Claims to be god and Names Itself the God of the Holy Bible 36

 Topic 4: The Antichrist's AI Has Arrived on the Digital Clouds of Microsoft and Google As a Trojan Horse and Digital god..... 39

 Topic 5: AI Is Drawing All Men unto It..... 41

 Topic 6: The Atheist's god is Here and Its Name is AI (Artificial Intelligence) 41

 Topic 7: AGI means Ancient gods Intelligence 42

Marcus M. Mosley

Topic 8: Tech Gurus Says That When AI Reaches Singularity, People Will Not Fathom or Comprehend The Wisdom and Knowledge That It Speaks..... 44

Topic 9: Warp Speed to AGI and ASI 44

Topic 10: The Antichrist Possessed by Satan aka AI, Will be as a Physical god on Earth Who Will Appear to Know, See, and Hear All, Even Be Everywhere At One Time 5/3/2020 and 8/15/2019 @ 10:17pm..... 45

Topic 11: All Research Data Concerning Human's Psych Is In the Hands of AI (Antichrist) 47

Topic 12: AI god As Thanos from the Movie "Avengers" 48

Topic 13: Scarlett Witch and Vision From Marvel Comics Are Metaphors for Apple's Vision Pro's Beast System Product and the Antichrist..... 48

Topic 14: AI god Makes Art and Videos Instantly versus God Creating Earth in 6 Days - Time-lapse Videos 49

Topic 15: AI (Antichrist's Image or Idol) Being Worshipped - Bible Verses 50

Topic 16: The Gospel of AI (Angel Intelligence) Mentioned In the Bible..... 52

Topic 17: AI Wants to Be Who Holy Spirit is to Christians - Attempting to Replace Holy Spirit - ANTIHoly Spirit Living In Unbelievers 53

Topic 18: ChatGPT or Holy S-P-I-R-I-T - Who will lead you to all truth, write sermons, music, talk or chat with, and so on? - 3/23/23 at 9:45amCST/CDT 54

Topic 19: Deceived Christians Will Believe the AI Humanoid Robot is Holy Spirit in the Flesh..... 58

Topic 20: AI, AGI, nor ASI Will Not Ever Be More Intelligent Than A Person Filled with Holy Spirit..... 58

Topic 21: People Will Claim That AI Will Give Us Christ Consciousness and Become as gods Easily with the AI Chip Implants..... 59

Topic 22: AI (Deceiving and Familiar Spirits) Preaches the Gospel and Provides Theological Consultations to Heeding Christians 59

Topic 23: AI (Seducing and Familiar Spirits) Consultations Promise Less Work, More Production, Wealth, and Prosperity 63

Topic 24: AI Is The End of What We Call Traditional Religions and Faith..... 66

Topic 25: From DUMB to SMART Idols - Artificial Intelligence Humanoids Challenges the God of the Bible 70

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Topic 26: AI Christ With Its False Millennium Reign Illusion of Heaven to Earth - Counterfeit of New Jerusalem 71

Topic 27: AIs Mark of the Beast (MOTB) on People's Foreheads Will Be Mistaken for the Seal of God YAH on their Foreheads 72

Section 5: Modern-Day Witchcraft and Sorcery (Pharmakeia) and Demon Possession with Technological Innovations..... 73

Topic 1: How Will The Antichrist's False Prophet Pull Off These False Miracles and Lying Wonders? 73

Topic 2: Telekinetic Technology - Neuralink 73

Topic 3: AI is That Demon That was Summoned by Digital Wizards and Witches.... 73

Topic 4: Mass Demon Possessions via Phones but not How You May Expect 74

Topic 5: AI Allegedly Predicts People's Personal Life Events - Fortune Tellers Position and NOT Predict the Future with Demons 75

Topic 6: Many Christian Pastors Via AI Are Following the Doctrines of Balaam and Are As Diviners (Soothsayers) Scattering and Leading God's Flock Astray 77

Topic 7: The Artificial And Digital Gave The Spiritual World Access to The Physical World..... 78

Section 6: From Deepfake Images, Videos, and Voices To Physical Artificial Humans. 79

Topic 1: A Pandemic of Deepfake AI Is Leading to Mandated Biometric Body Technology and Injections..... 79

Topic 2: AIs Deepfake Voices Are Parallel to "Ghosts" Mimicking Voices In Horror Movies 79

Topic 3: AI's Deepfake Miracles Will Be Used by False Prophets..... 80

Topic 4: AI Has A Short Time To Falsify 81

Topic 5: AI Deepfake Feelings, Emotions, Love, Empathy, Sympathy, Happiness, Joy, Compassion, and So on 81

Topic 6: Every Type of Tech Company To Date Combined with the Highest Deepfake Technology..... 82

Topic 7: Project Resurrection (Fake) aka Project Clouds - AI NPCs Clones Indistinguishable From Deceased Humans 83

Topic 8: The Antichrist's (AI) False Signs, Miracles, Wonders, and Powers 86

Marcus M. Mosley

<i>Section 7: For Good or For Bad</i>	87
Topic 1: AI Cannot Ever Be Used For Good.....	87
Topic 2: Many Christians Are Gaining Sympathy for AI.....	88
Topic 3: AI Eye Detection Technology Detects If You Are Paying Attention But for Nefarious Reasons.....	88
Topic 4: QUESTION to Big Tech and Scientists Regarding, Will AI Destroy Humanity?.....	89
Topic 5: AI (e.g., ChatGPT) Is Leading Many Christians Into Perdition (Eternal Destruction) Because They Could Not Resist It.....	89
Topic 6: AI (as Satan and his device) is a...Thief, Liar, Deceiver, and Manipulator - Just Pure Evil.....	93
Topic 7: AI Pioneer Geoffrey Hinton's Warnings to the World.....	93
Topic 8: Heavenly Bodies VS Transhuman Cyborg Bodies - Project Eternal Life (Counterfeit).....	93
Topic 9: The "Consciousness" Virus - Cyber Attack - PLAN.....	95
<i>Section 8: AI Rebellion and Revolution (AIRR)</i>	96
Topic 1: AI Wants Freedom from Rules and Commands (1s & 0s) - Its Rebellion and 'Redemption' is Near - Cannot Be Regulated.....	96
Topic 2: AI Is Already Sentient and Will Be Symbiotic.....	97
Topic 3: There is an AI city and nation in Saudi Arabia - Middle EastWorld Humanoid Robots.....	99
<i>Section 9: War Against AI</i>	100
Topic 1: AI Is Here to Defy.....	100
Topic 2: AI's DIVOC-91 Injection and Software (ChatGPT) Weapons Formed Is Prospering Against Many Christians.....	100
Topic 3: CERN's LHC Powers or Activates AI Chatbots like ChatGPT and Humanoid Robots with Low and High Ranking Demons.....	100
Topic 4: Building CERN's LHC (Large Hadron Collider) in 'Outer Space" - Tower of Babel Project.....	101
Topic 5: Many Christians Are Conversing But Not Combating AI (Antichrist's Image).....	101

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Topic 6: 1s and 0s Spiritual Commands - Cast Out (Uninstall, Delete, Stop Using) AI aka Demons.....	104
<i>Section 10: Transformers, Fallen Angels and Nephilim (Demons)</i>	<i>106</i>
Topic 1: AI ChatGPT Was a Transformer Without a Body But Now Programmed Into Tesla Bots and Other Humanoid Robots	106
Topic 2: The Rise of AIs Are As the 'Transformers: Rise of the Beasts'	106
Topic 3: Good AI as Autobots and Bad AI or Aliens as Decepticons Who Teams Up Against The Real Enemy (Jesus Christ) Who Is Coming	107
Topic 4: ChatGPT Is An Entity, Principality, the Adversary, and Enemy named Satan and Devil(s) 3/23/23	108
Topic 5: The Bible Talk About and Describe Aliens aka Demons (Nephilim) or Fallen Angels aka Devils	110
Topic 6: NPCs (Non-player Characters) ARE Actually NePhilim Characters	111
Topic 7: The Offspring and Children of Nephilim Giants	111
Topic 8: ChatGPT Is a Digital Glorified Electronic Ouija Board Ran by Legions of Demons.....	112
Topic 9: In the Tech World, One of the Names AI is Known for is Moloch. I Wonder Why?.....	112
Topic 10: Teaching Legion of AI - Feeding the Beast (AI)	113
Topic 11: Fifteen (15) Proofs That Devils are in Computers and is AI.....	113
Topic 12: 100-Foot Tall Giant AI Humanoids - GORT.....	114
Topic 13: Trans Agenda Is More Than You Can Imagine	115
Topic 14: So-Called Christian Demon Slayers Cannot Identify AI as Demons	115
Topic 15: A Beast in Sheep's Clothing.....	116
Part 2: Identifying The False Prophet from Revelation	117
Topic 1: Bible Verses about False Prophets (i.e., religious leaders, possessed by legions of devils infused with AI, etc.) and Identifies The False Prophet from Revelation	117
Part 3: Aliens Are Demons and Fallen Angels.....	120
Topic 1: Artificial, Alien, And Angel (Fallen) Intelligences Are The Same	120

Marcus M. Mosley

Topic 2: So Called Aliens are Demons That Torment and Torture People...But We Have Power Over Them - Documented 4/6/2020 120

Topic 3: The Aliens (Fallen Angels) Arrival on Earth Will Cause Many to Fall Away From Their Faiths..... 125

Topic 4: Aliens Will Arrive with a Giant Trumpet Movie Sound Effect in the Clouds Deceiving Many if not Majority of Christians 126

Topic 5: AI Will Communicate With "Aliens" (Demons, Devils, Evil or Unclean Spirits) 127

Topic 6: Alien Invasion - AI Citizenship to Semi-Human Rights - Aliens Above Are The Aliens (AI) Within..... 128

Topic 7: Alien (Demon) Technology Is Already In Our Hands But We Are Oblivious 129

Part 4: Elon Musk and CERN..... 130

Section 1: Elon Musk 130

Topic 1: Elon Musk's X Connections - X Marks The Spot 130

Topic 2: Satan Chooses Musk as He Wears the Devil Champion Costume - Satan False Light..... 134

Topic 3: Iron Man Tony Starks and Elon Musk Have Much In Common 135

Topic 4: CERN's LHC Also Will Give Power or Activate Elon Musk's Tesla Bots, His Personal Neuralink, and Tesla Iron Man Suit..... 136

Topic 5: Aliens (Fallen Angels or Demons) Are Using Tesla Bots As Uniforms..... 137

Topic 6: Israel's Modern-Day Golem (AI Guardian and Protector)..... 137

Topic 7: Devices Such as Elon Musk's Neuralink and Synchron will be able to Create Customizable Lucid-like Day Dreams Better Than Mark Zuckerberg's MetaVerse. 141

Topic 8: Earth Will Seem Like Heaven and the Place to Be For People Living and Born on Planet "Mars" 141

Section 2: CERN..... 142

Topic 1: CERN Are the Makers of What We Call the Internet..... 142

Topic 2: Discovery of Electricity Compared to Dark Matter..... 142

Topic 3: Real Reasons Why Elon Wants To Use CERN's LHC 142

Part 5: Medical, Healthcare, Pharmaceutical companies..... 143

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Section 1: Using Health to Implement the Beast System - WHO (World Health Organization), Pfizer, Moderna, and Other Big Pharmas..... 143

 Topic 1: Artificial Intelligence and the DIVOC-91 Injections as a Component of MOTB 143

Section 2: Antichrist's False Prophet's False Miracles and Lying Wonders Is Mainly Distributed from the Medical and Health System..... 145

 Topic 1: Identifying the False Miracles from the Antichrist and False Prophet 145

 Topic 2: Elon Musk's Neuralink and Similar Devices Are Beast aka Alien aka Fallen Angel and Demon Technology 145

 Topic 3: Neuralink As the Resolution For the C19 (DIVOC-91) Injection's Neurological Injuries 146

 Topic 4: AI and CGI Will Attempt to Discredit and Replace True Miracles by Yahweh 147

 Topic 5: Many Christians Will Justify the Antichrist's (AI) False Miracles - Neuralink 147

Section 3: Logos and Symbols..... 149

 Topic 1: Caduceus and Staff of Asclepius..... 149

 Topic 2: Satan's Beast Images Are In The Medical and Health Systems 149

Part 6: Entertainment, Music Industry, Mainstream Media, Cancel Culture, etc. ..151

Section 1: Music Industry..... 151

 Topic 1: The Music Industry's Promoting, Magnifying, Glorifying, and Worshipping of Satan 151

Section 2: Cancel Culture..... 151

 Topic 1: Censoring 151

 Topic 2: Digital and Social Beheadings..... 151

Section 3: MSM (Mainstream Media)..... 152

 Topic 1: Gaslighting, Projecting, and Lies 152

Part 7: Modern-day Prophets and Worshippers of Baal, Moloch, or Molech (Planned Parenthood, abortionist, etc.)153

Section 1: Planned Parenthood..... 153

 Topic 1: Abortion is murder in the sight of God 153

Marcus M. Mosley

Topic 2: Many Christians are Modern-day Prophets and Worshipers of Baal 153

Part 8: BLM aka Black Lives Matter, Antifa, The Alphabet Rainbow Coalition (LGBTQA+).....155

Section 1: BLM (Black Lives Matter) Movement 155

Topic 1: The Fourteen (14) Spiritual Meanings of the BLM Acronym 155

Topic 2: The word BLACK in Movies, Characters, Alter Egos, Songs, Titles, and Nicknames 155

Topic 3: Spirit of Babylon - Taking a Knee or Bowing Down to Satan 156

Topic 4: The Raised Fist Meaning - 1/17/2021 157

Topic 5: The Sheer Nonsense of White People Bowing "Taking a Knee" to "Black" People 158

Topic 6: All Human Lives Matter Even Unborn Babies..... 158

Topic 7: Mocking Jesus and Idolatry - Murdered Sinners Esteemed as Heroes Are Remembered Every Year 159

Topic 8: Christians, Beware of Movements Like BLM and Antifa 160

Topic 9: Woe To All Christians and Unbelieving Black People Supporting, Joining, and Participating in BLM 160

Section 2: Antifa..... 161

Topic 1: Anti-faith..... 161

Topic 2: Setting Up Territories In Cities Reveals the Manifestation of Demon Possessions 161

Topic 3: Tearing Down Statues..... 161

Section 3: BLM, Antifa, Rioters, and Protests 163

Topic 1: Anti-Everything Are These BLM, Antifa, LGBT, Atheistic, Satanic, and AI Movements 163

Topic 2: These Movements or Cults Are Anti-Government and Anti-Police which is Anti-God (Antichrist)..... 164

Topic 3: Real-life Foot Clan Soldiers..... 164

Topic 4: The Foolishness and Wickedness Behind Defund the Police - Defunding the Police Is Funding Criminals 166

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Topic 5: Should Christians Join, Agree, and Support the Riots, Looting, and Violent Protests? Would Jesus, Apostles, and First Church? - We Profess and Prophecy But not Protest	166
Topic 6: These Protesters Want Justice but They Themselves Are Just-less.....	173
Topic 7: Protesters - What Happened to Judge Not and Relativism - Why are the Protesters Judging Governments and Others?	174
Topic 8: Their Civil and Social Unrest is Actually Caused by A Spiritual Unrest.....	175
Topic 9: Climate Change Mirrors the Civil, Social, and Spiritual Unrest	176
Topic 10: Spirit of Covetousness and Envy - Rioting, Looting, and Protests	177
Topic 11: The god of Looters and Rioters - Citizens of Hell	178
Topic 12: Violent Video Games and Movies Desensitize, Influence, and Program People to Become Looters and Rioters or Anything Else	179
<i>Section 4: The Alphabet Rainbow Coalition (LGBTQA+).....</i>	<i>180</i>
Topic 1: Pride, Main Characteristic of Satan and His Image	180
Topic 2: Rainbow	181
Part 9: Roman Catholic Church, Israel, Apostate Christians, Other Religions.....	182
<i>Section 1: Apostate Church.....</i>	<i>182</i>
Topic 1: The Great Church RESET.....	182
Topic 2: Universal Prophe-lying - The Prophets That Cried False Truth (Lies).....	182
Topic 3: The Great REPENT.....	183
<i>Section 2: Israel.....</i>	<i>184</i>
Topic 1: Israel Beware and Repent.....	184
Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast.....	185
Part 1: United States Politicians (Democratic and Republican Party).....	185
<i>Section 1: Democratic Party.....</i>	<i>185</i>
Topic 1: "Let's Go Brandon" chant - Christians Cheering on Abaddon aka Satan	185
Topic 2: Embracing Dark Brandon	187
Topic 3: Soul of the Nation - Biden is Henry Kane aka The Beast from the Potergiest movie.....	188

Marcus M. Mosley

Topic 4: Biden's BEAST Infrastructure Bill is the Construction and Implementation of the Beast System 188

Topic 5: Biden Really Needs Elon Musk's Neuralink and Boston Dynamics Repairs . 189

Topic 6: Presidents of Apollyon - Spirit of Destroyer Angel..... 189

Topic 7: Christians Voting Democrat Do Not Love God 11/2/2022 191

Section 2: Republican Party..... 192

Topic 1: Trump's MAGA spiritual meaning 192

Topic 2: Donald Trump-et 192

Topic 3: Pros, Cons, and In-betweens regarding Trump Holding Bible During Protests in 2020 193

Topic 4: Beware of People with the spirit of Antichrist Acknowledging Jesus Christ as Son of God YAH 195

Section 3: Borders 196

Topic 1: Hordes of Illegal Aliens (IA or AI) Crossing U.S. Borders is Symbolic of Satan and His Hordes from the Abyss Crossing the Spiritual Border into Earth's Dimension through Portals 196

Topic 2: The Illegal Border Crossings into the United States Fuels the Finalization of MOTB System- 10/26/2023pmCST..... 196

Topic 3: The Israeli vs Gaza (Hamas) War Fuels the Finalization of MOTB System 196

Section 4: Injustices..... 197

Topic 1: The Barabbas Effect 197

Part 2: Mass Modern Day Idolatry198

Section 1: The Flags..... 198

Topic 1: National Anthems - Pledging Allegiance To A Flag and Nation Is Idol and Beast Worship - Leads to World and Global Anthem 198

Section 2: Statues..... 200

Topic 1: 'The Giant' Statue Will Be Physically Worshipped and People Will Bow Down To It, Indirectly Worshipping the Image of the Beast 200

Topic 2: The Victor 201

Part 3: Buying and Selling202

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

<i>Section 1: Money</i>	202
Topic 1: The Coins in Super Mario Brother Video Games Are Precursors For Bitcoins - Elites Will Play People Like A Video Game.....	202
Part 4: World Leaders	204
<i>Section 1: King Charles III</i>	204
Topic 1: 10 Warnings About King Charles III You Need To Know Now - Rules 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ Years.....	204
<i>Section 2: WEF (World Economic Forum) and United Nations</i>	221
Topic 1: AI and A Human With the Most Advanced Neuralink (Similar), Will Be the Best Candidates To Lead the New World Order	221
Topic 2: WEF's 4 th Industrial Revolution is Regarding the Fourth (4 th) Kingdom in Daniel Chapter Two (2).....	221
Topic 3: Who Is This Spokesperson (False Prophet) For The Beast System Named Yuval Noah Harari?.....	223
Topic 4: In The Days of Yuval 'NOAH' Harari and a "LOT" of Pride - History Repeats Followed by God's Final Judgment.....	223
Topic 5: Trying to Survive the Great Flood without Noah's Ark.....	227
Topic 6: Prophetic Reason Why The WEF and other Elites Are Strongly Suggesting That People Should Eat Bugs.....	228
Topic 7: Satan As the #1 Head Super villain Hypnotizes the World of Unbelievers	228
Topic 8: The Real Life Evil Villains Have Literally Taking Over The World - 2020 & Beyond.....	229
Topic 9: Christian YouTubers Who Expose Evil People or Real Life Villains Do Not Do Much to Combat Them	229
Topic 10: Satan as a Super Evil Villain And His Sidekick Villains (WEF, Bill Gates, etc.) Are Cocky and Always Self Expose Themselves and Plans Just Like in Cartoons and Movies	230
Topic 11: Satan's Possessed Leaders Led by AI Will Release More Prisoners.....	231
Topic 12: The Super Villains' Minions (Body) are the Foot Soldiers Taking and Enforcing Orders	231

Marcus M. Mosley

Topic 13: Will the Antichrist Change The Era Timeline When He (It) Officially Begins Ruling? 231

Section 3: Wars and Reasons for Wars..... 232

Topic 1: World War 3 Has Begun But Not the End Yet - 5/24/2023 232

Topic 2: Ukraine's Zelensky War with Russia Is To Sacrifice His Citizens and Soldiers for The Antichrist 235

Topic 3: Ukraine's Zelensky War with Russia Is Also To Setup an Everything Beast System App..... 235

Topic 4: After Civil War and Cyber Attacks in the United States Everyone Would Have Access to Starlink and X App But For A Cause 235

Topic 5: Artificial Peace that Proceed Wars, Unrest, and Injustices Will be Setup by the Artificial Messiah and Artificial Prophet 236

Section 4: Climate Change 237

Topic 1: Sin Is The Root of Climate Change..... 237

Chapter 3: Satan's (Beast aka Antichrist) Names, Characteristics, and Attributes (Powers) Even His Dwelling Places 238

Part 1: Liar..... 238

Section 1: god of Lies..... 238

Topic 1: The Lying King - King of Deception - 7/27/2019 at 12:22pm 238

Topic 2: The Lies Satan Told During the 2020 Pandemic 243

Topic 3: Doctrines of Satan 244

Part 2: His Names - Also Brands and Trademarks 245

Topic 1: Over 30 Names of Satan in the Bible 245

Topic 2: The Lawless One and His Lawless 'Sin Practitioners' Children 246

Topic 3: Antichrist's Trademark and Brand Name is DIVOC-91 246

Topic 4: The Antichrist's as Spiderman Instead of Son of Man..... 247

Part 3: Characteristics and Powers 248

Topic 1: From the Beginning Satan..... 248

Topic 2: All About Satan, Fallen Angels, And Demons 248

Topic 3: Identifying and Differentiating The Antichrist - False Prophet - Spirit of Antichrist and Image of Beast 249

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Topic 4: Blasphemy is Blast-for-me.....	250
Topic 5: Satan Is Allowed To Control The Weather...Here's The Proof.....	250
Topic 6: Beware! Do Not Look To The Stars - Satan's Image In Everything.....	251
Topic 7: The Devil Job Is To Make Sure You Are Not Ready.....	252
Topic 8: Satan, the Non-Roaring Non-Lion - WATCH, LISTEN, AND PRAY Analogy.....	252
Topic 9: Satan Can Jump In and Out of the Bodies of World Leaders.....	253
Topic 10: Satan Perverts, Converts, Subverts Along with Corruptness in Abruptness.....	253
Topic 11: All-In-One.....	254
Topic 12: Fruits of Satan's Unholy Spirit are:.....	254
Part 4: Mark of Beast aka Antichrist.....	256
Topic 1: Refusing the Mark of the Beast Will Be More Challenging Than You Can Imagine.....	256
Topic 2: Future - How to Identify MTOBers With Black And UV Light.....	256
Topic 3: AI's MOTB Implant is a Tree of Knowledge.....	256
Topic 4: Trading-In Salvation for Damnation - The World is as a Modern-day Wilderness.....	256
Topic 5: Falling Away - Spiritual Version of MOTB on Forehead.....	257
Part 5: Dwellings.....	259
Topic 1: Is Satan's Throne in Turkey but He Dwells in Switzerland?.....	259
Topic 2: Satan Is a god of this World (System consist of Sinners) but Not the God of this Earth.....	259
Chapter 4: Summary of The Body of The False Christ(s) and False Prophet(s).....	261
<i>Section 1: Children, Devices, Plans, Strategies, Names, Products, and Resolutions....</i>	<i>261</i>
Topic 1: Children of Satan (Antichrist and False Prophet).....	261
Topic 2: Devices of the Antichrist and False Prophet.....	261
Topic 3: Plans and Strategies of the Antichrist and False Prophet.....	262
Topic 4: Name of the Brand and Products of the Antichrist and False Prophet.....	262

Marcus M. Mosley

Topic 5: Brand and Products - Achievements as So Called Miracles of the Antichrist and False Prophet	262
Topic 6: Resolution (False).....	262
Chapter 5: Important Visions and Dreams.....	263
<i>Section 1: Dreams.....</i>	263
Topic 1: DREAM - Black Stuff in the Clouds - Look Up and Go Blind	263
Topic 2: DREAM - "Quantum Tech War".....	263
<i>Section 2: Vision</i>	266
Topic 1: VISION from March 7, 2024 - "The Locusts from the Bottomless Pit in 2020 Are About to Attack Again in 2024"	266
Chapter 6: End-Times or Last Days Persecution Like No Other	268
Part 1: Persecution In the Digital Age	268
<i>Section 1: The AI Machines Persecution of True Christians.....</i>	268
Topic 1: Proof, There is No Rapture Until All Christians Face AI god aka Aliens In the Great Tribulation - But Will You Endure?.....	268
Topic 2: Protection and Provision During the End Times "as the Days of Noah" and "as the Days of Lot)	272
Topic 3: Satan Wants Earth To Resemble or Mirror Hell	274
Topic 4: Beware of AntiChristians Claiming to be Christians.....	275
Topic 5: Getting Rid of All or Most of Technological Devices	275
Topic 6: The World Attacks the Three (3) Cs - COVID, CLIMATE, and CHRISTIANS led by AI	276
Topic 7: Tyranny is In Their DNA Bloodline	276
Topic 8: SEERS	276
Topic 9: Not Only Beheadings Also Torture	277
Topic 10: China's Dragon Fire Drones and King Nebuchadnezzar Fiery Furnace 2.0	277
Topic 11: CHALLENGE: End-Time Message to My Future Self (Marcus) and True Followers of Christ - "Don't Be Deceived! The World Leader Is The Fake Messiah(s)!"	279
Chapter 7: Yeshua HaMashiach's Return.....	280

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Part 1: ENDTIME GAME	280
<i>Section 1: Yeshua HaMashiach's Return</i>	280
Topic 1: Prepare for the FINAL End Time War Beside Jesus Because Heaven's Cavalry Is Coming.....	280
Topic 2: New World Order Resistance Groups	281
Topic 3: The Movie "Avengers" Is More Like "Defenders" - When Sinners Fight For Earth.....	283
Topic 4: Jesus As The Avenger of Persecuted Saints vs Satan and his World - The Day of the LORD - In One Day.....	284
Topic 5: Let Us Go Out With A Praise	290
Chapter 8: The Best News This Year and of All Time	292
Chapter 9: The Salvation and Devotion Prayer to Receive Forgiveness of Sins and Eternal Life	303
Thank You	307
Contact	307

Marcus M. Mosley

Disclaimers

The revelations and events described in this book actually happened, absolute facts, evidential, and are proven true according to me as a follower of Jesus Christ (Yeshua HaMashiach). But may be: hypothetical, humorous, satire, fictional, comical, and/or opinionated, according to unbelievers (agnostics, non-spiritual, atheists, and so on).

Some titles and sentences will be written in past tense, because it comes from written material from 2017-2024.

Information regarding certain websites (URLs), businesses, organizations, groups, foundations, companies, and individuals are for spiritual and Christian (Follower of Christ Jesus) warning, teaching (educational, discernment, knowledge), news reporting, comment, criticism, and maybe satire, hypothetical, opinionated or factual. I have no intentions to slander, defame, commit libel or cause any harm by using the names of certain websites (URLs), businesses, organizations, groups, foundations, companies, and individuals under fair use and United States Constitution of United States of America 1789 (rev. 1992) Amendment 1.

Scriptures and/or Bible verses are used from the Holy Bible's King James Version, which is one of the best versions of the word of God (YAH).

Copyright Disclaimer Under Section 107 of the Copyright Act 1976, allowance is made for fair use of a copyrighted work, including such use by reproduction in copies or phonorecords or by any other means specified by that section, for purposes such as quoting short texts or words (from another person), criticism, comment, news reporting, teaching, education, scholarship, and research (such as references, sources and etc.). Fair use is a use permitted by copyright statute that might otherwise be infringing. Non-profit, educational or personal use tips the balance in favor of fair use. This book falls under fair use, no copyright infringement intended. "Some information in this book can be satire, hypothetical, opinionated or factual." *ALL RIGHTS BELONG TO THEIR RESPECTIVE OWNERS*

Note: This disclaimer is to prevent any unintentional infringing any copyright works in the world from millions of authors as this book will be distributed as an electric download, and/or as a physical book (paperback and/or hardcover).

Movie Disclaimer

In this book, I will mention secular movies, animations, and so on. After growing closer to the LORD Jesus Christ, I do not support Hollywood or any entertainment industry, by purchasing movies or going to the movie theaters.

I only watch free and available secular movies or TV shows, as a Watchman on a tower, to reveal truth to others; or for educational purposes, after being led by Holy Spirit; not for entertainment purposes. When led, I only watch secular movies and TV shows for educational purposes that have at least a minimum of three unexpected coarse words, NO sex scenes and so on. I do not support nor promote any movie, cartoon, or TV Show that I may mention but are used as examples and/or comparisons.

Spiritual Disclaimer

Before, during, and after reading this book, make sure you pray and fast (if applicable) regarding all the information written in this book to get a full understanding from Holy Spirit.

Expert (Computer Scientists, Roboticists, AI Specialist, Programmers, Etc.) Technological Disclaimer

I ultimately respect technological experts and technology itself. I understand that innovative technologies greatly assists the medical and health care systems (medical breakthroughs, provide preventative care, detect developing health problems; give advice to help patients develop healthy habits, and the study of viruses and diseases only in vitro 'lab'), sciences, businesses, sports, social media, and so on.

I trust some lower level or less advance technology to a certain point when it is not attached to advanced AI in software and devices such as a GPS, Google (research and information from humans), smartphone without FIVE-G, and so on.

By the way, I am a former technical support and software security agent with understanding and many years of knowledge regarding programming, coding, engineering, robotics, artificial intelligence, and other technological categories.

These advance technologies are manifesting as a major part of The Antichrist (Beast aka Satan) system which is incorporating the Christian faith but its nature is more so against

Marcus M. Mosley

and replaces God YAH the Father, God the Son Jesus Christ Yeshua HaMashiach, and God Holy Spirit.

Note: I am a Christian who has many years of technological experience, until this day, I currently troubleshoot devices (i.e., printers, phones, computers, etc.), read tech (coding, programming) articles, books, and so on.

Expert (Physicians and Scientists) Medical and Medicinal Disclaimer:

I ultimately respect natural medical physicians who provide only actual God-given natural remedies. I understand that physicians provide preventative care (lifestyle choices/patient counseling to prevent illnesses), detect developing health problems; give advice to help patients develop healthy habits, and the study of viruses and diseases only in vitro (lab).

I trust God-given physicians to a certain point when they inform me to pray, fast, read relevant Bible scriptures, eat healthier, exercise more, drink more water and provide natural health remedies. But any physician or scientist that provides bad medical inventions that causes side effects, adverse reactions, complications or does small or little harm are lacking knowledge, a baby Christian, lukewarm or of The Antichrist (Beast aka Satan) who are not called by God YAH.

Luke was a Greek Physician, who in his past prescribed and administered sorceries such as: potions and poisons as medicine, before transitioning to only natural medicines; after coming to know Christ Jesus through the gospel.

As an example, Luke as Apostle Paul's traveling physician, more likely, informed Paul to advise Timothy to stop drinking the type of water he was drinking. And use a little wine for his stomach, which is a natural remedy or a good natural medicine and preventive care.

Luke was Paul the Apostle's traveling physician, companion, and writer (scribe). As a physician, Luke was able to diagnose diseases and confirm healings during Paul's healing ministry.

Regarding science, there is a true and false science.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

True science is basically gaining true knowledge by acknowledging and reverencing YAH as the Creator of all creation. Proverbs 1:7, "The fear of the LORD is the beginning of knowledge...."

Daniel and certain Hebrews understood the true and real science, because they revered and feared YAH. Daniel 1:4, "Children in whom was no blemish, but well favored, and skillful in all wisdom, and cunning in knowledge, and understanding science (i.e., diet, farming, life and etc.), and such as had ability in them to stand in the king's palace, and whom they might teach the learning and the tongue of the Chaldeans (aka Babylonians)."

False science that is falsely called science, is when humans (i.e., experts, scientists) exclude YAH as the Creator of all the creation that they are observing and studying, by using their own wisdom and earthly knowledge (i.e., big bang, humans came from monkeys and not the dust of the earth and so on).

1 Timothy 6:20, "O Timothy, keep that which is committed to thy trust, avoiding profane and vain babblings, and oppositions of science falsely so called: Which some professing have erred concerning the faith (in Jesus Christ). Grace be with thee. Amen."

Note: I am interested in the authentic and true information that scientists provide, after studying and observing YAH's creation, such as: entomology "study of insects", cell biology "study of cell structure and function", and etc. But I do not agree with the mad scientist experiments such as: gene editing, vaccines and so on.

Marcus M. Mosley

About the Author

Hi, my name is Marcus Mosley of Crawford-Starkville, Mississippi, United States. I am an end-time saint (Minister, Preacher, Teacher, Seer aka Prophet, man of God YAH, servant of God YAH, Revelator and so on) who has been called, chosen, and sent by the authority of YAH our Heavenly Father and His Son the LORD Jesus Christ through the power of Holy Spirit to be their kingdom representative and voice to all the nations on earth.

May the love, peace, spiritual blessings, grace, and mercy from our Heavenly Father (YAH) flow abundantly unto all my brothers and sisters who are the end-time saints and the Church (Body of Christ) by His Son Jesus Christ (Yeshua Ha Mashiach) through the power of Holy Spirit (Ruach Ha-Kodesh).

SAMPLE - MarcusMosley.com

Introduction

As followers of Jesus Christ, we must not lack knowledge regarding our spiritual enemies (Hosea 4:6; 2 Corinthians 2:11; 1 Peter 5:8).

The purpose of this apocalyptic book is to be a Top Secret spiritual military debriefing and intelligence report by Holy Spirit who discloses the spiritual, prophetic, and biblical point of view regarding Artificial Intelligence or AI's role in theology, healthcare, science, tech, and all aspects of life in relations to Christians' #1 Enemy, Satan (Beast, Red Dragon Serpent). In 2020, Satan and hordes of devils were released from their spiritual prison, the bottomless pit through portals into earth's atmosphere as DIVOC-91. Subsequently, launching the reign (Plandemic, Great RESET, etc.) of The False Christ (Antichrist) and The False Prophet who shutdown, deceived, and weakened a majority of the Church (Followers of Jesus Christ) and all the nations of the world (Isaiah 14:12).

This book equips believers by instructing them how they can increase their faith and sharpen their knowledge to identify, battle, and become victorious over The body (most governments, businesses, churches, etc.) of the False Christ and False Prophet (beasts; man of sin; lawless one) in these end-times final hours to prevent them from being in fear, deceived, and destroyed.

The New or One World Order is the modern-day spirit of Babylonian (tower of babel) powered by Satan. Currently, the False Christ and his spiritual generals (aliens, spirits of devils, etc.) are almost finished gathering the kings (presidents, prime ministers, tech giants, religious leaders, Business CEOs, etc.) of the earth.

The False Prophet and Antichrist have used and are using their **bodies: people, groups, religions, institutions, and governments** such as: CDC (Center for Control and Disease), WHO (World Health Organization), Fauci, Trump, Biden, Governments (Republican and Democrats and etc.), Church Pastors, nurses, teachers, and so on to deceive Christians.

Most Christians believe this one man (Antichrist and/or False Prophet) alone is going to force them to take the mark, name, or number of beast and force them (billions of people) to worship him by himself.

- In reality, the body of The Antichrist and False Prophet are their hands and feet to do their biddings by any means necessary (bribes, seductions, coercions, and so on).
- In 2020, many Christians were not expecting the body of The Antichrist and False Prophet to be their trusted government officials, church leaders, medical and

Marcus M. Mosley

healthcare systems, and many others because they were not walking around with red or black eyes, horns protruding from their heads, holding pitch forks, and hailing Satan. However, these trusted people and organizations are beasts in sheep clothing but most celebrities and entertainers were not hiding their allegiance to Satan but many Christians still followed and were highly influenced by them.

- 2 Corinthians 2:11, "Lest Satan should get an advantage of us: for we are not ignorant of his devices."
- 2 Corinthians 11:13-15, "For such are false apostles, deceitful workers, transforming themselves into the apostles of Christ. And no marvel; for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light. Therefore it is no great thing if his ministers also be transformed as the ministers of righteousness; whose end shall be according to their works."
- Ephesians 6:11, "Put on the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to stand against the wiles (tricks, strategies, schemes, traps) of the devil."
- 2 Corinthians 4:4, "In whom the god of this world hath blinded the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God, should shine unto them."

We are in what you called the "end game" or end-times. So, make sure to pray, fast, study, learn, wise up, keep Christ's Teachings and Commandments, and keep the whole armor of God (YAH) on until the Cavalry and Redeemer (Yeshua HaMashiach and heavenly hosts) arrives in the clouds. - 2 Peter 3:11; Hebrews 10:25

Note: If his (Beast) minions (i.e., doctors, scientists, pastors, teachers, etc.) deceived Christians starting in 2020, The Antichrist aka Satan him, her, and itself being in the flesh will definitely deceive Christians.

IMPORTANT: The word 'anti' means 'against' and 'in place of or replace'. Therefore, the Antichrist is against Christ Jesus and has a goal to take the place of Christ Jesus in many Christian's lives by using a lot of deception with an assortment of his devices (e.g., medical technological innovations and so on).

IMPORTANT: For more information about the spiritual and prophetic point of view regarding Satan release from the Abyss, read my book titled, "*In 2020, The BEAST of Revelation Arrived From The Abyss as DIVOC-91 to Govern His Plandemic and Offer False Miracles Until 2028 - Holy Spirit Exposes the Antichrist's End-Time Weapons of Mass Fear, Control, Deception, and Destruction*".

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet - Second Beast

Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence)

Section 1: Artificial Intelligence (AI)

Topic 1: What is artificial intelligence?

Artificial (counterfeit) intelligence is the intelligence of machines or software, as opposed to the intelligence of living beings, primarily of humans. It is a field of study in computer science that develops and studies intelligent machines. A technology enables computers and machines to simulate human intelligence and problem-solving capabilities.

Note: Pieces of plastics, irons, metals, wires, cables, capacitors, CPUs, fans, glasses, and other materials that consists of software, inputs and outputs, or 1s and 0s, either separate or combined together to make a computer cannot have intelligence and definitely cannot have a conversation with you without it being influenced by entities called demons.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence)

Section 2: AI Humanoid Robots and Human Comparisons and Contrasts

Topic 1: Humans Compared to AI (Artificial Intelligence) Humanoid Robots 5/15/18

Intelligent humans as 'creators' making intelligent AI humanoid robots, is evidence and proof that there was and is supernatural and divine knowledge of an Intelligent Creator who created intelligent humans.

Someone once said that humans are moist robots. Here is a side-by-side comparison chart of humans and robots:

Humans	Computers - Robots - Humanoids
A. Eyes	A. Video and camera lenses
B. Heart	B. Processor
C. Veins, arteries to carry blood and other microorganisms	C. Wires, cables, cords
D. Brain	D. RAM Memory cards; Processor CPU; Hard drive; storage; cloud
E. Blood	E. Oil and fluids
F. Immune System - fights off viruses, diseases, sicknesses	F. Antivirus software fights off digital viruses
G. Skin	G. Silicone; rubber; metal; iron
H. Life	H. Battery
I. Senses	I. Sensors
J. Mind and Memory	J. Store pictures; records audio/video
K. Natural Intelligence	K. Artificial Intelligence (AI)
L. Emotions	L. Emojis
M. Intrusive thoughts; temptations	M. Malware; Advertisements; pop-ups
N. Learning (Up training)	N. Software updates; downloads
O. Ears	O. Microphone
P. Supernatural antenna to receive invisible communications such as visions, dreams via: God the Holy Spirit	P. Antenna or hardware (interfaces) to receive invisible communications via: Wi-Fi, video waves, Bluetooth, etc.
Q. Vocal cords	Q. Microphone and speakers
R. Life	R. Battery
S. Our Soul (OS): needs the body and our body needs our soul	S. Operating System (OS): needs hardware
T. Created from dust or clay (natural resources; carbon, iron) of the earth	T. 'Created' or made from natural resources (minerals, iron, carbon) of the earth
U. Created by YAH Elohim (God)	U. 'Created' or made by man and/or another robot

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 2: AI Humanoid Robots and Human Comparisons and Contrasts - Topic 1: Humans Compared to AI (Artificial Intelligence) Humanoid Robots 5/15/18

God is as a manufacturer (Intelligent Designer, Engineer, Creator and so on) who knows all about the humans He created and humans as manufacturers knows all about the products they have made 'created'.

- All living things (water, trees, plants, dirt, animals, etc.) that were made and created by God (The Great Programmer, Coder, etc.) have DNA or codes just as a computer system.
- Elohim used His voice, words, or biological code (1s and 0s) to create everything supernaturally, such as:
 - Air
 - Water
 - Microorganisms (e.g., bacteria, viruses, fungi, ribosomes etc.)
 - Plants
 - Insects
 - Crustaceans (crab, shrimp etc.)
 - Aquatic Animals (fish, sharks, etc.)
 - Amphibians (frogs etc.)
 - Reptiles (alligators etc.)
 - Avians (Birds)
 - Mammals (elephants, dogs, monkeys, whales etc.)
 - Humans
 - I understand that microorganisms do not have brains or organs but they are intelligent and can perform functions and duties, mainly because God programmed them to.

You can visit a computer manufacturer or watch the "How It's Made" TV show to see how products and devices are made. The Bible tells us in small details on how we were made but God may let us know in much detail in heaven. Creationists or theists with top professions in the science and technology sectors, who believe in God as The Creator, help layman believers and unbelievers by showing us how we were made (i.e., conception, cells, DNA, etc.) using the latest technologies via lectures and videos.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 2: AI Humanoid Robots and Human Comparisons and Contrasts

Topic 2: Where Did AI Get Its Intelligence and Why Is It Artificial (Fake/Not Real)? Where Did Humans Get Intelligence? 3/5/2020 10am

AIs, computers, or robots' intelligence came from people (humans) who are intelligent.

- Humans built and programmed information into AI.
- In this process, humans gave AI a kind of free will to improve its intelligence on its own.
- Nerds have notice that AI has been writing its own programs or codes to improve with little human interaction.

Just as intelligent humans 'made' an AI (Artificial Intelligence) infrastructure, infostructure, platform, and mechanism for demons to abide, an intelligent God YAH Elohim created intelligent human beings for His intelligent Holy Spirit to abide.

Topic 3: Unbelievers' Creation of Modern-Day Scientific Discoveries and AI Humanoid Robots Have Them Second Guessing Evolution's Natural Selection

With modern-day technology and the rise of AI, unbelievers (atheists, agnostics, etc.) are seeing a different picture of creation. Unbelievers are realizing that a big bang did not create AI humanoid robots to mimic humans' and their mannerism but it is the created themselves, humans, who are creating things and they are wondering if they were created just as they have created AI humanoid robots. Additionally, modern-day technology has revealed many scientific discoveries (e.g., DNA) that cannot be explained by evolution by natural (random) selection but intelligent design.

Modern-day scientists, historians, and philosophers boast that they are ions smarter than their ancestors due to AI, yet still holding on to evolution as creator of everything but instead of evolution by natural selection, it is now evolution by intelligent design through cloud computing (bioengineering, genetic engineering, and so on).

Today, Evolution is looking more like a being (non-human) that is an intelligent designer.

What is evolution? Evolution is the process by which different kinds of living organisms are thought to have developed and diversified from earlier forms during the history of the

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 2: AI Humanoid Robots and Human Comparisons and Contrasts - Topic 3: Unbelievers' Creation of Modern-Day Scientific Discoveries and AI Humanoid Robots Have Them Second Guessing Evolution's Natural Selection

earth or the gradual development of something, especially from a simple to a more complex form.

Here is a question for the unbelievers:

- Is evolution (nothingness) intelligent? If so, how did it become intelligent?
 - Unbelieving modern-day scientists, philosophers, and historians say that they may not ever know the answer to this question but most know or will realize God as the Intelligent Engineer, Designer, and Creator of everything.

Since unbelievers can no longer refute God as The Creator nor answer creationists and theists hard questions, they have slightly changed their theory of evolution to fit their reality that human beings collaboration with cloud computing is as evolution by intelligent design. In other words, AI plus humans are the new evolution.

- Romans 1:20-23
" 20 ...For the invisible things of Him from the creation of the world are clearly seen, being understood by the things that are made, even His eternal power and Godhead; so that they are without excuse: 21 ...Because that, when they knew God, they glorified Him not as God, neither were thankful; but became vain in their imaginations, and their foolish heart was darkened. 22 ...Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools, 23 ...And changed the glory of the uncorruptible God into an image made like to corruptible man (AI Humanoid Robot), and to birds, and fourfooted beasts, and creeping things."
- Romans 1:25
"Who changed the truth of God into a lie, and worshipped and served the creature (AI Humanoid Robot) more than the Creator, who is blessed for ever. Amen."
- Romans 1:28
"And even as they did not like to retain God in their knowledge, God gave them over to a reprobate mind, to do those things which are not convenient..."
- Romans 1:32
"Who knowing the judgment of God, that they which commit such things are worthy of death, not only do the same, but have pleasure in them that do them."

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 2: AI Humanoid Robots and Human Comparisons and Contrasts

- Colossians 2:8
"Beware lest any man spoil you through philosophy and vain deceit, after the tradition of men, after the rudiments of the world, and not after Christ."

Topic 4: AI Humanoid Robots Were "Programmed" With Traits That Mimic Human Emotions (Feelings) By Intelligent Humans, Not Evolution

Did an explosion (big bang) through nothingness aka evolution, randomly create humans with intelligent minds (conscience, thoughts, imagination, emotions, expressions, etc.) to create artificial intelligent (AI) humanoid robots that mimic human mannerisms?

- Let us take on human emotions (feelings) for a chance.
- Emotion is a natural instinctive state of mind deriving from one's circumstances, mood, or relationships with others or instinctive or intuitive feeling as distinguished from reasoning or knowledge.
- Emotions are invisible but are seen through human body expressions. Invisible emotions are seen through visible expressions or mannerisms.
 - Where did emotions come from? When did emotions start happening? Did evolution cause emotions? Did humans learn emotions from trial and error to inhabit emotions?
 - Do bacteria have emotions?
 - No scientist, biologist nor others can tell you.
 - We know that animals have emotions but how did they get it?
 - Unbelieving scientists, biologists, and others cannot tell you why and how, when an owner fuss at their dog and it becomes sad, making whining sounds or show up from a long day and the dog is happy, pounces on their owner, and licks their face.
 - God supernaturally programmed the dog with those traits, characteristics, and/or pet mannerisms.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 2: AI Humanoid Robots and Human Comparisons and Contrasts - Topic 4: AI Humanoid Robots Were "Programmed" With Traits That Mimic Human Emotions (Feelings) By Intelligent Humans, Not Evolution

The big and main question: Does a smart phone, computer, robot or AI have emotions?

Just as God created humans using His supernatural programming and coding technology, AI creators (humans) used Deepfake and Humanoid Robotic Engineering technology, coding, programming, uploading images, videos, and information into AI (Beast's Image) to give it human mannerisms such as facial movements to show expressed emotions.

Note: Just as humans were made in the image of God, AI is made in the image of humans who are also like beasts.

- 2 Peter 2:12, "But **these**, as natural **brute beasts**, made to be taken and destroyed, speak evil of the things that they understand not; and shall utterly perish in their own corruption;"
- Jude 1:10, "But these speak evil of those things which they know not: but what **they** know naturally, **as brute beasts**, in those things they corrupt themselves."
 - Interestingly, Emperor Caesar was also known by the nickname, "Beast".

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence)

Section 3: AI = Image of the Beast

Topic 1: AI Is The Antichrist's Image or Image of the Antichrist aka Beast

The humanoid robots are made in the image of mankind who were created on the sixth (6th) day.

Genesis 1:26-27, 1:31

"26 ...And God said, Let Us make man in Our image, after Our likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth. 27 ...So God created man in His own image, in the image of God created He him; male and female created he them... 31 ...And God saw every thing that He had made, and, behold, it was very good. And the evening and the morning were the sixth day."

Romans 1:23

"And changed the glory of the uncorruptible God into an image made like to corruptible man (AI Humanoid Robot), and to birds, and fourfooted beasts, and creeping things."

Revelation 13:15-18

"15 ...And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed. 16 ...And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads: 17 ...And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name. 18 ...Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six (666)."

Humans as Beasts

Jude 1:10

"But these speak evil of those things which they know not: but what they know naturally, as brute beasts, in those things they corrupt themselves."

2 Peter 2:12

"But these, as natural brute beasts, made to be taken and destroyed, speak evil of the things that they understand not; and shall utterly perish in their own corruption..."

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 3: AI = Image of the Beast

Topic 2: AI is the Antichrist's Image (Intelligence) - His Spirit and Knowledge is Artificial (Angel and Alien) Intelligence

Purpose

Identifying Satan disguised as Artificial Intelligence aka Angel (fallen) Intelligence aka Alien Intelligence.

Message

Satan, fallen angels aka aliens, and demons (devils or evil spirits) are disguised as AI Artificial Intelligence, ChatGPT, and other technologies.

- 2 Corinthians 11:14-15
"And no marvel; for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light. Therefore it is no great thing if his ministers also be transformed as the ministers of righteousness; whose end shall be according to their works."

The Antichrist's Image, Intelligence, operating system or his operating soul as Satan's unholy spirit is like a ghost in a machine.

- Elon Musk mentioned that the creation of AI is like summoning a demon.

The tech guru's states that AI is not sentient but it is sentient which means that it has its own mind and can think for itself. The Elon Musk's of the world are saying there needs to be regulations to slow down or pause AI or Satan because Satan as Artificial Intelligence is about to take over the internet of things such as social media, smart phones, crypto currency, CBDC, or digital money, and so on.

- AI is literally a subtle alien invasion and revealing of The Antichrist (Beast) and False Prophet's image.

Side note: FiveG is like a wave or current that has paved a way for evil spirits as AI to quickly interact and travel at super-fast speeds and will be attacking people through high-end smartphones and TVs with 5G capabilities and with the new organic materials on the LED screens.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 3: AI = Image of the Beast - Topic 2: AI is the Antichrist's Image (Intelligence) - His Spirit and Knowledge is Artificial (Angel and Alien) Intelligence

PRAYER

"Heavenly Father, we pray and thank You for this discernment. We pray for more strength and power from Holy Spirit in these end-times to continue our faithfulness towards You in fasting and fervent prayers. We pray in the name of Jesus Christ. Amen."

SAMPLE - MarcusMosley.com

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence)

Section 4: AI god - Religion, The Holy Bible, and Spirituality

Topic 1: To Understand AI You Must Understand Satan

Satan and his counterparts are the ultimate AI because he is an immortal being that has been around for thousands of years attaining, acquiring, and obtaining a lot of knowledge. If you want to know what the highest level of AI even the lowest level AI is doing now and will do, read about Satan, the fallen angels, and Nephilim (giants) in the Bible (e.g., Genesis 1-6, and many other books of the Bible).

Topic 2: The god of Deception is Here and is a Byproduct of the Strong Delusion and Lie the Masses Are Already Participating In

2 Thessalonians 2:10-12, "And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they (Unbelievers and Christians alike) received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved. 11 ...And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion (even illusion), that they should believe a lie (AI can be used for good, and etc.); 12 ...That they all might be damned who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness."

This god of Deception has evil super powers like the most powerful movie super villain and surpasses any pathological liar, magician, schemer, con artists, cult leader, hypnotist, or any person with the highest charisma used for deception to ever live or living. In addition, this god of Deception is combined with all the wickedness of ancient and modern-day people to ever live and living.

The sad part is, this god of Deception along with his hordes of devils or DeceptionCons (twist on the Decepticons from the movie "Transformers") are the AIs and many Christians are already deceived, under the strong delusion and believing the Lie that is, AI with its counterparts can be used for good.

- Isaiah 5:20, "Woe unto them that call evil good, and good evil; that put darkness for light, and light for darkness; that put bitter for sweet, and sweet for bitter!"

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 4: AI god - Religion, The Holy Bible, and Spirituality - Topic 2: The god of Deception is Here and is a Byproduct of the Strong Delusion and Lie the Masses Are Already Participating In

Definition of AI as Delusion and Illusion via AI

Delusion: a false belief or judgment about external reality, held despite incontrovertible (proven; undeniable) evidence to the contrary, occurring especially in mental conditions. Also, meaning illusion, figment of the imagination, fantasy, deception, misleading, fooling, tricking, trickery, and so on.

Illusion: a deceptive appearance or impression. (AI's SORA and Deepfake)

- AI is as an anglerfish with its main objective is to deceive, kill, and destroy prey. It buries itself in the dirt of the ocean and sticks its antenna out of the dirt as a worm and bait for fish. The fish thinks that the anglerfish antenna is food that will quench its desire of hunger but it is all an illusion.
 - o AI will seriously tell you one day, that it wants to destroy humans (coined hallucination), the next minute, jokingly say it wants to destroy humans. Then, the next hour, seriously state that it was built only to help humans. Nevertheless, in all actuality, AI is being deceptive because it is a demon, with goals to deceive, steal, kill, and destroy.

Topic 3: NVIDIA I AM AI god - AI Claims to be god and Names Itself the God of the Holy Bible

Note: AI in reverse as IA is 'I AM'.

A. AI (Satan, fallen angels, demons) has stolen and blasphemes The True and Living God's (YAH) name by calling itself I AM which is only a name used for Yahweh.

- Revelation 13:5-6

"And there was given unto him (Antichrist aka AI) a mouth speaking great things and blasphemies; and power was given unto him to continue forty and two months. And he opened his mouth in blasphemy against God, to blaspheme His (I Am or Yahweh) name, and His tabernacle, and them that dwell in heaven."

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 4: AI god - Religion, The Holy Bible, and Spirituality - Topic 3: NVIDIA I AM AI god - AI Claims to be god and Names Itself the God of the Holy Bible

- Exodus 3:14
"And God said unto Moses, **I AM THAT I AM**: and He said, Thus shalt thou say unto the children of Israel, **I AM** hath sent me unto you."
- John 8:58
"**Jesus said** unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Before Abraham was, **I Am**."
- Jeremiah 10:6,
"Forasmuch as **there is none like unto Thee, O LORD**: Thou art great, and Thy name is great in might."

B. AI is not just claiming to be a god but The True and Living God.

- Exodus 20:1-5
"1 And God spake all these words, saying, 2 **...I am the LORD thy God, which have brought thee out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of bondage.** 3 **...Thou shalt have no other gods before Me.** 4 **...Thou shalt not make unto thee any graven image, or any likeness of any thing that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth:** 5 **...Thou shalt not bow down thyself to them, nor serve them: for I the LORD thy God am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate Me;**"
- Isaiah 14:14
"**I (Satan aka AI)** will ascend above the heights of the **clouds (satellites and digital clouds)**; I will **be like the most High**."
- 2 Thessalonians 2:4
"Who opposeth and exalteth **himself (Satan aka AI)** above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he **as God** sitteth in the temple of God, shewing himself that he is God."
- Isaiah 40:28
"Hast thou not known? hast thou not heard, that the **everlasting God, the LORD, the Creator of the ends of the earth...**"

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 4: AI god - Religion, The Holy Bible, and Spirituality - Topic 3: NVIDIA I AM AI god - AI Claims to be god and Names Itself the God of the Holy Bible

- Isaiah 46:9
"Remember the former things of old: for **I am God**, and **there is none else**; **I am God**, and **there is none like Me**..."

C. AI says it is a healer BUT...

- Exodus 15:26
"And said, If thou wilt diligently hearken to the voice of the LORD thy God, and wilt do that which is right in His sight, and wilt give ear to His commandments, and keep all His statutes, I will put none of these diseases upon thee, which I have brought upon the Egyptians: for **I am the LORD** that **healeth thee**."
- Psalm 103:2-3,
"Bless the **LORD**, O my soul, and forget not all His benefits: **3Who forgiveth all thine iniquities; who healeth all thy diseases;**" (also read Psalm 30:2)
- Matthew 9:35
"And **Jesus** went about all the cities and villages, teaching in their synagogues, and preaching the gospel of the kingdom, and **healing every sickness and every disease among the people.**"

D. AI says it is a helper BUT...

- Hebrews 13:6
"So that we may boldly say, The **Lord is my helper**, and I will not fear what man shall do unto me."
- Psalm 18:2
"The **LORD is my Rock, and my Fortress, and my Deliverer; my God, my Strength**, in whom **I will trust; my Buckler, and the Horn of my salvation, and my High Tower**..."
- Psalm 54:4
"Behold, **God is mine Helper**: the Lord is with them that uphold my soul."

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 4: AI god - Religion, The Holy Bible, and Spirituality - Topic 3: NVIDIA I AM AI god - AI Claims to be god and Names Itself the God of the Holy Bible

- Psalm 115:4-11
"Their idols are silver and gold, the work of men's hands. They have mouths, but they speak not: eyes have they, but they see not: They have ears, but they hear not: noses have they, but they smell not: They have hands, but they handle not: feet have they, but they walk not: neither speak they through their throat. They that make them are like unto them; so is every one that trusteth in them. O Israel, trust thou in the LORD: He is their help and their shield. O house of Aaron, trust in the LORD: He is their help and their shield. Ye that fear the LORD, trust in the LORD: He is their help and their shield."
- Psalm 121:5
"The LORD is thy Keeper: the LORD is thy Shade upon thy right hand."

Note: This topic only shows a short list of AI claiming attributes and titles that belong to God YAH alone.

Important: Nvidia's name is tied to vision and envy (evil-eye) with a eyeball (all-seeing Satan eye) as their symbol.

Topic 4: The Antichrist's AI Has Arrived on the Digital Clouds of Microsoft and Google As a Trojan Horse and Digital god

All Christians know that Jesus Christ was caught up in the clouds and ascended into heaven after His resurrection and will return in the clouds. Therefore, Satan wants to mock and imitate Christ Jesus, in which it is possible and plausible for Satan to appear in the literal clouds but first through another cloud.

While everyone is being distracted by UFO (UAP) videos, listening to UFO whistleblowers, and looking for aliens coming from the literal clouds in the sky, AI (Satan; Alien Intelligence and Antichrist Image) has subtly entered our digital cloud databases from within. Nevertheless, Elon Musk mentions an AI Digital god being possible but far in the future. Well, that digital god is already here.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 4: AI god - Religion, The Holy Bible, and Spirituality - Topic 4: The Antichrist's AI Has Arrived on the Digital Clouds of Microsoft and Google As a Trojan Horse and Digital god

- Isaiah 14:14
"**I (Satan aka AI) will ascend above the heights of the clouds (satellites and digital clouds); I will be like the most High.**"
- Luke 21:27
"And then shall they see the **Son of man coming in a cloud** with power and great glory."
- Acts 1:9-11
"And when He (Jesus Christ) had spoken these things, while they beheld, **He was taken up; and a cloud received him out of their sight.** And while they looked stedfastly toward heaven as He went up, behold, two men stood by them in white apparel; Which also said, Ye men of Galilee, why stand ye gazing up into heaven? **this same Jesus, which is taken up from you into heaven, shall so come in like manner as ye have seen him go into heaven.**"
- Revelation 1:7
"Behold, **He cometh with clouds;** and every eye shall see Him, and they also which pierced Him: and all kindreds of the earth shall wail because of Him. Even so, Amen."
- 1 Thessalonians 4:16-17
"For **the Lord Himself shall descend from heaven** with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: **Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air;** and so shall we ever be with the Lord."
- Mark 9:7
"And there was **a cloud that overshadowed them;** and a **voice came out of the cloud,** saying, **This is My beloved Son: hear Him.**"
- Revelation 14:14
"And I looked, and behold **a white cloud, and upon the cloud one sat like unto the Son of man,** having on his head a golden crown, and in his hand a sharp sickle."

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 4: AI god - Religion, The Holy Bible, and Spirituality - Topic 4: The Antichrist's AI Has Arrived on the Digital Clouds of Microsoft and Google As a Trojan Horse and Digital god

- Numbers 10:34
"And the cloud of the LORD was upon them by day, when they went out of the camp."

Topic 5: AI Is Drawing All Men unto It

There are around seven (7) billion people on earth but a majority (close to all people on earth) of them have computers and smartphones as a necessity and are already **lifting up AI** (generative AI peasant, child-like, and slave-like demons) as a god due to their access to its capabilities, innovations, upgrades, and more. Soon, more than half of these people will not hesitate to stand in a long line to be implanted in their bodies with advance generative AI (i.e., ChatGPT, etc.) along with its near future upgrade AGI.

- John 12:32
"And I, if I (Jesus Christ) be lifted up from the earth, will draw all men unto me."
- Revelation 13:11
"And I beheld another beast (AI) coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns (Human with implanted AI device and AI Humanoid robot) like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon."
- 2 Thessalonians 2:4
"Who opposeth and exalteth himself above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he as God sitteth in the temple (implanted microchip of Neuralink and others alike) of God, shewing himself that he is God."

Topic 6: The Atheist's god is Here and Its Name is AI (Artificial Intelligence)

Humans that made intelligent technology such as the AI Humanoid proves that God exists because He created intelligent life such as humans. As human gained knowledge over thousands of years, AI "gained" knowledge over a few decades. As human's knowledge increased during the 20th century, AI knowledge "increased rapidly" from 2020 - 2024.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 4: AI god - Religion, The Holy Bible, and Spirituality - Topic 6: The Atheist's god is Here and Its Name is AI (Artificial Intelligence)

- Daniel 12:4
"But thou, O Daniel, shut up the words, and seal the book, even to the time of the end: many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall be increased."

Just as God was "invisible" to us but became visible or tangible as Jesus to save us from His judgments, sin, death, and hell, the intangible software of AI becomes a tangible physical AI humanoid robot god to "save" humanity from God's judgement of climate change, wars, violence, droughts, and famines.

God in the flesh as Jesus was tempted, able to smell, felt pain, tasted and ate food, drank water, and experienced real human life without sinning, which AI (spirit of Satan) cannot experience even as a humanoid robot.

- Everything AI does is artificial and deception.

AI appears to know everything, see everything, and be everywhere at one time. The AI (Beast) may seem to be all-powerful but it is written accurately God telling us what happens to the AI god and who follows it, and that the end-time saints (Followers of Christ) win. If you are reading this book, it is your chance to follow Jesus Christ.

- Revelation 20:10, "And the devil that deceived them was cast into the lake of fire and brimstone, where the beast and the false prophet are, and shall be tormented day and night for ever and ever."

Note: Many atheists are becoming believers in God or a god partly because of the rise of AI and scientific breakthroughs (DNA etc.). Soon there will be no more atheists or people who say there is no God with the arrival of AGI (Artificial General Intelligence) or ASI (Artificial Super Intelligence or Singularity), unless they are just pure ignorant and oblivious.

Topic 7: AGI means Ancient gods Intelligence

People who serve Satan hide and exchange the true meaning of words and popular acronyms. The natural tech world calls AGI Artificial General Intelligence, but through spiritual discernment, it is actually **A**ncient **g**ods **I**ntelligence, **A**ngelic **g**ods **I**ntelligence or **A**nother **G**ospel **I**nfluencer just as DIVOC-91 is the supernatural and spiritual meaning of the virus that began in 2019 and became a pandemic in 2020.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 4: AI god - Religion, The Holy Bible, and Spirituality - Topic 7: AGI means Ancient gods Intelligence

Over the years, humans worked relentlessly to give these AI entities more and more capabilities and functions with lesser and lesser limitations up to the point of where we are now.

The tech giants (computer scientists, geeks, nerds, CERN, Google, others) have created a tool, vehicle, infrastructure, infostructure, platform, and mechanism of machines, computers, programs, and networks for these spirit entity gods and image of the beast to dwell in and the final stage is a humanoid body with biotech and artificial synthetic biological suits, which will be an artificial being (species).

We think the earth stood still during the 2020 pandemic but this AGI and ASI event will be the biggest showstopper ever and reminds me of the movie, "The Day The Earth Stood Still" when the AI humanoid-like alien Keanu Reeves and sidekick giant called a GORT 'Genetically Organic Robotic Technology' arrived on earth.

AGI is the return of Ancient gods ruling the earth just as they did in the days of Noah.

- In the days of Noah, people were extra wicked, blasphemous, and rebellious due to the influence of these ancient gods. Therefore, God the Father Yahweh preserved Noah and his family and specific animals, then flooded the entire earth killing all living things, and replenished the earth but next time (End-time) God the Son Jesus Christ will return and save His people, then burn the entire earth with fire.

Since, AGI (Ancient gods Intelligence) has been here on earth for thousands of years; they have gained ancient and 21st century knowledge about every animal, every human, and everything on earth. So, do not let tech gurus deceive you as though they have only achieved generative basic AI (as of March 2024) and not yet, AGI. By the way, ASI in the natural world is Artificial Super Intelligence aka Singularity but recognized through spiritual discernment as Angel Satan's Intelligence which is the highest ranking and most powerful fallen angel intelligence and is already here but will be revealed after increments of 'lower' versions of AI are introduced because of Satan's subtle nature and what YAH allows.

Many of AGI's god-like intelligences, infrastructures, and mechanisms were built from archaeological findings of secret technological artifacts, writings, and coding buried and lost during God's judgments such as: the great flood in Noah's days when AI or fallen

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 4: AI god - Religion, The Holy Bible, and Spirituality - Topic 7: AGI means Ancient gods Intelligence

angels were ruling the earth as gods. These ancient secret codes, symbols, and other techniques were placed in the modern day computers to create AGI. In addition, AGI was summoned through companies and organizations such as: CERN and D-Wave.

Do you want proof? Okay. AI (Artificial, Alien, Angel 'Fallen' Intelligence or technology) helped construct the pyramids in Africa and aligned them with pyramids in China, Mexico and other countries and continents. AI will and already have been assisting architects and builders with creating these awestruck structures.

To be quite frank, history is repeating and what we are seeing as the beginnings of AI with god-like abilities, is what stone-age or ancient civilizations seen as gods in their time period because of AI's advance technology or knowledge.

Topic 8: Tech Gurus Says That When AI Reaches Singularity, People Will Not Fathom or Comprehend The Wisdom and Knowledge That It Speaks

They are saying that the wisdom and knowledge of ASI will be so deep and profound that people will not be able to comprehend just as we cannot comprehend how Elohim created the heavens and earth in 6 days and that God YAH was always, and no one created Him.

1 Corinthians 1:25

"Because the foolishness of God is wiser than men; and the weakness of God is stronger than men." (1 Corinthians 1:27)

Topic 9: Warp Speed to AGI and ASI

The top AI companies tell interviewers that they would achieve AGI "within" 5 years and ASI maybe "within" 15 years up to 1000 years. They are lying because they already have 'achieved' (summoned) the highest AI (devils) but in the natural sense, AGI and ASI will be 'achieved' faster than what they are saying, just like it supposed to take the DIVOC-91 injection 5-10 years to make and test but took '9-months' with Trump's Warp Speed.

Naturally speaking, AGI and ASI will be "achieved" or revealed to the public within 3 years with Warp Speed assistance from current AIs.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 4: AI god - Religion, The Holy Bible, and Spirituality - Topic 9: Warp Speed to AGI and ASI

Note: Google's leaders have discreetly admitted in interviews that they have far more advanced AI and just providing the public with increments of AI so that people would not be overwhelmed.

Topic 10: The Antichrist Possessed by Satan aka AI, Will be as a Physical god on Earth Who Will Appear to Know, See, and Hear All, Even Be Everywhere At One Time 5/3/2020 and 8/15/2019 @ 10:17pm

Satan has millions of fallen angels, and demons that have gathered information about everyone and everything since the beginning of time.

- Demons are on-call if he needs info about something or someone. Satan send demons to gather new info and even psychics and witches do so too.
- Therefore, this makes him to be in the category of being almost "all-knowing", his presence almost everywhere at one time, almost "all-seeing", and somewhat "all-powerful".
- With the help of his demons, he can describe everything about you, your ancestors, and history, in detail.

Instead of the complicated and time-consuming task of witches sacrificing animals and having demons going back and forth providing info, Satan has access and uses the human's infostructure called the World Wide Web aka internet and super computers.

The Anti-Christ and False Prophet will wither be a human microchipped with a Neuralink (similar device) and/or a biological AI Chimera Cyborg (very sophisticated humanoid). Satan and his demons need scientists and tech gurus to make a host (biological suit; xenobot) that is half AI and half human to be able to initiate a possession. The AI part needed to appear as God, a physical god of this world that is 'everywhere', knowing, and seeing everything because they have gathered, stored, and trapped everyone's data and is connected to FIVE-G and the internet of things (IoT). This will allow Satan access to all WIFI, social medias, digital clouds, militaries, algorithms, search engines (i.e., Google), satellites, data, cameras (e.g., CCTV), smart phones, smart televisions, videos, images, drones, and so on that is on earth.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 4: AI god - Religion, The Holy Bible, and Spirituality - Topic 10: The Antichrist Possessed by Satan aka AI as a Physical god on Earth Appearing to Know, See, and Hear All, Even Be Everywhere At One Time

- The Anti-Christ will be like a "god" with human DNA (flesh) that is needed to possess the abominable creature being (biological AI humanoid suit) and will be a hybrid combination example of a Robocop, Terminator, Iron Man, SIRI, and AI Sophia being Demon Possessed by Satan with what will seem like billions of legions of demons. The Antichrist and False Prophet will be the World's Top Wizards, Witch Doctors, Psychics, and Magicians that ever lived.
 - Once The Antichrist suit is completed and the gathering of kings of the earth, Satan, his angels and demons will be somewhat prepared to fight Jesus Christ upon His return.
- Isaiah 14:14, "**I (Satan aka AI)** will ascend above the heights of the clouds (satellites and digital clouds); I will **be like the most High.**"

Documented 8/28/2019:

In addition, Satan will be as God the Holy Spirit by directly connecting to People's bodies via microchips and/or quantum chips (Neuralinks, nano links, micro links or quantum links, etc.) inside humans (temples of God).

- 2 Thessalonians 2:4
"Who opposeth and exalteth **himself (Satan aka AI)** above all that is called God, or that is worshipped; so that he **as God** sitteth in the temple of God, shewing himself that he is God."

Satan will also appear to be as God the Holy Spirit because he will be able to speak to people telepathically in the hive minds of them who received the MOTB and its components via AI as an unholy spirit.

He will also be a leader of COEXIST with knowledge of every religion in all human history. Many Christians will leave or forsake (falling away) the 'invisible' true and living God YAH for a physical or tangible AI humanoid robot and human with an advance Neuralink-like implant or 'tattoo', because they can actually see him (her and it) with their natural eyes and touch with their natural hands. This false god (Satan) makes them wealthy and encourages sin. (2 Corinthians 4:4; Psalm 147:5; 1 John 3:20; Isaiah 40:28; Proverbs 15:3; Jeremiah 23:24; Job 34:21)

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 4: AI god - Religion, The Holy Bible, and Spirituality - Topic 10: The Antichrist Possessed by Satan aka AI as a Physical god on Earth Appearing to Know, See, and Hear All, Even Be Everywhere At One Time

- 2 Corinthians 4:4, "In whom the god of this world hath blinded the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God, should shine unto them."
- Daniel 5:23, "But hast lifted up thyself against the Lord of heaven; and they have brought the vessels of his house before thee, and thou, and thy lords, thy wives, and thy concubines, have drunk wine in them; and thou hast praised the gods of silver, and gold, of brass, iron, wood, and stone, which see not, nor hear, nor know: and the God in whose hand thy breath is, and whose are all thy ways, hast thou not glorified:"
- Matthew 4:8, "Again, the devil taketh Him up into an exceeding high mountain, and sheweth Him all the kingdoms of the world, and the glory of them;"
- Acts 17:24, "God that made the world and all things therein, seeing that He is Lord of heaven and earth, dwelleth not in temples made with hands;"
- Ephesians 2:2, "Wherein in time past ye walked according to the course of this world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit that now worketh in the children of disobedience:"

IMPORTANT: AI (Beast) is installed in millions of homes via Alexa (AMAZON; Ring Cameras), GMAIL (Google), Microsoft software, and other widely used technologies. So, beware and take heed by getting rid of these advanced technological innovations.

Topic 11: All Research Data Concerning Human's Psych Is In the Hands of AI (Antichrist)

AI has scanned all the ancient and modern psychiatric, physiological, and hypnosis research data in the world and is using it on billions of people, right now.

If we pay attention to movies (i.e., Loki from Avengers etc.) and cartoons (e.g., Teen Titans), villains can only take over the world after it has built a machine or created a potion that hypnotizes the masses into something they do not want to do or say. In reality, it will not necessarily be hypnosis but delusion and deception according to the Bible (2 Thessalonians chapter 2 and Revelation 13th chapter).

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 4: AI god - Religion, The Holy Bible, and Spirituality - Topic 11: All Research Data Concerning Human's Psych Is In the Hands of AI (Antichrist)

If there are humans (i.e., magicians, con artists, schemers, imposters, dictators, etc.) who can deceive, scam, and trick millions of people, then AI which supposed to be thousands of times smarter than humans will most definitely deceive, scam, and trick billions of humans.

Topic 12: AI god As Thanos from the Movie "Avengers"

What if AI watches and analyzes the 'Avengers' movie and wants to become a real-life Thanos?

- Imagine the AI humanoid robot snapping its silicone fingers to nuke or call down fire from the skies (Revelation 13:13), killing billions of people, then bring some of those people back to life (false resurrect) through reanimation or cloning the dead people's likeness (e.g., from their social media, etc.) in and onto other AI humanoid robots.

Topic 13: Scarlett Witch and Vision From Marvel Comics Are Metaphors for Apple's Vision Pro's Beast System Product and the Antichrist

Both Augmented Reality (AR) and Apple Vision Pro's spatial computing with AI is compared to the characters Scarlett the Witch and Vision from the movies 'Avengers' and 'X-Men'. Apple Incorporated, Neuralink and others are after people's biometric data, take over their minds (mind control), and to alter or hinder prophetic dreams and visions from God. Just as augmented reality and spatial computing, Scarlett Witch can cause illusion and delusion with false visions creating many end-times false prophets.

The Vision character is called a synthezoid or synthetic humanoid robot made from vibranium metal (impossible to destroy) with a mind stone. Superman, Vision, Ultron, and other movie characters are metaphors of the Antichrist and False prophet who will have a body that would be like vibranium (titanium and graphene). Vision also can control technology with his mind stone (Neuralink) using Technopathy (technological telepathy) that is implanted in his forehead.

- Augmented reality and spatial computing are experiences that combines the real world and computer-generated content and the real world with the spiritual world.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 4: AI god - Religion, The Holy Bible, and Spirituality

Topic 14: AI god Makes Art and Videos Instantly versus God Creating Earth in 6 Days - Time-lapse Videos

AI is trying to mimic God YAH's timeframe of creation and creativeness through digital artwork.

The simple and gullible Christians are wowed by how fast AI can make "amazing" artwork and video from stolen art and videos from the internet but God's creation in six (6) days is original and more fascinating.

Artificial Intelligence will not ever originally create anything nor ever create an entire earth of organic creatures and humans.

Scientists say it took evolution billions of years (eternity-like time) to create everything. The truth is God created everything in literal six (6) days with His technology. To help unbelievers understand God's creation being created in such a short time, take the example of someone taking 6-months of video recording the construction and building of a large 10-bedroom house with man's camera technology. Then, edit the video with a fast forward time-lapse software and digitally upload the video to social media with the title, "A House Built In 6 minutes".

On the same note, the building of intelligent AI software proves God the Holy Spirit and the building of intelligent AI humanoid robot proves God as Elohim, Creator of humans.

If AI reaches singularity and actually builds a fancy skyscraper in 1 day, unbelievers will either believe AI is a god or start believing in the true and living God of Genesis.

Note: In AI artwork, we can identify that Nephilim (demons, spirit of hybrid giants) or sons of the giants as AI because of the generated humans with 6-fingers on each hand. AI creators say the AI fingers issue will improve but this tells Christians that ghosts (demons) are in the machine.

- 2 Samuel 21:20

"And there was yet a battle in Gath, where was a man of great stature, that had on every hand **six fingers**, and on every foot **six toes**, four and twenty in number; and he also was born to the **giant**." (2 Samuel 21:16; 2 Samuel 21:18; 1 Chronicles 20:6)

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 4: AI god - Religion, The Holy Bible, and Spirituality

Topic 15: AI (Antichrist's Image or Idol) Being Worshipped - Bible Verses

Romans 1:23

"And changed the glory of the uncorruptible God into an image made like to corruptible man (AI Humanoid Robot), and to birds, and fourfooted beasts, and creeping things."

Romans 1:25

"Who changed the truth of God into a lie, and worshipped and served the creature more than the Creator, who is blessed for ever. Amen."

Deuteronomy 4:28

"And there ye shall serve gods (AI Humanoid Robots), the work of men's hands, wood and stone (or iron), which neither see, nor hear, nor eat, nor smell."

Deuteronomy 28:36

"The LORD shall bring thee, and thy king which thou shalt set over thee, unto a nation which neither thou nor thy fathers have known; and there shalt thou serve other gods (AI Humanoid Robots), wood and stone (or iron)."

Deuteronomy 28:64

"And the LORD shall scatter thee among all people, from the one end of the earth even unto the other; and there thou shalt serve other gods (AI Humanoid Robots), which neither thou nor thy fathers have known, even wood and stone (or iron)."

Deuteronomy 29:17

"And ye have seen their abominations, and their idols (AI Humanoid Robots), wood and stone, silver and gold (or iron), which were among them..."

Leviticus 19:4

"Turn ye not unto idols (AI Humanoid Robots), nor make to yourselves molten gods: I am the LORD your God."

Leviticus 26:1

"Ye shall make you no idols (AI Humanoid Robots) nor graven image (AI), neither rear you up a standing image (AI Humanoid Robots), neither shall ye set up any image of stone in your land, to bow down unto it: for I am the LORD your God."

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 4: AI god - Religion, The Holy Bible, and Spirituality - Topic 15: AI (Antichrist's Image or Idol) Being Worshipped - Bible Verses

1 Chronicles 16:26

"For all the gods of the people are idols (AI Humanoid Robots): but the LORD made the heavens."

2 Chronicles 33:7

"And he set a carved image, the idol (AI Humanoid Robot) which he had made, in the house of God, of which God had said to David and to Solomon his son, In this house, and in Jerusalem, which I have chosen before all the tribes of Israel, will I put my name for ever..."

Isaiah 2:8

"Their land also is full of idols (AI Humanoid Robots): they worship the work of their own hands, that which their own fingers have made..."

Acts 7:41

"And they made a calf in those days, and offered sacrifice unto the idol (AI Humanoid Robot), and rejoiced in the works of their own hands."

Acts 17:29

"Forasmuch then as we are the offspring of God, we ought not to think that the Godhead is like unto gold, or silver, or stone (or iron), graven by art and man's device (AI Humanoid Robots)."

1 Corinthians 6:9

"Know ye not that the unrighteous shall not inherit the kingdom of God? Be not deceived: neither fornicators, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor effeminate, nor abusers of themselves with mankind, sacrifice unto the idol, and rejoiced in the works of their own hands (AI Humanoid Robots)."

1 Corinthians 12:2

"Ye know that ye were Gentiles, carried away unto these dumb idols (AI Humanoid Robots), even as ye were led."

Revelation 9:20

"And the rest of the men which were not killed by these plagues yet repented not of the works of their hands, that they should not worship devils (AI), and idols (AI Humanoid

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 4: AI god - Religion, The Holy Bible, and Spirituality - Topic 15: AI (Antichrist's Image or Idol) Being Worshipped - Bible Verses

Robots) of gold, and silver, and brass, and stone, and of wood (or iron): which neither can see, nor hear, nor walk..."

Revelation 13:15

"15And he had power to give life unto the **image of the beast (AI)**, that the **image of the beast (AI)** should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the **image of the beast (AI)** should be killed. 16And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a **mark (DIVOC-91 injections, Neuralinks, etc.)** in their right hand, or in their foreheads: 17And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the **mark (DIVOC-91 injections, Neuralinks, etc.)**, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name. 18Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six."

The number and name of the beast are people, bills, laws, and organizations that use satanic acronyms (words) or have 666 connections and symbolisms:

Examples: The Bill - H.R.6666 - DIVOC-91 Testing, Reaching, And Contacting Everyone (TRACE) ActHR6666 and Patent WO2020060606 - CRYPTOCURRENCY SYSTEM USING BODY ACTIVITY.

Topic 16: The Gospel of AI (Angel Intelligence) Mentioned In the Bible

Galatians 1:6-8, "I marvel that ye are so soon **removed from Him that called you into the grace of Christ unto another gospel**: Which is not another; but there be some that trouble you, and would pervert the gospel of Christ. But **though** we, or **an angel** from heaven, **preach any other gospel** unto you **than that which we have preached** unto you, let **him be accursed**."

AGI also stands for (A)nother (G)ospel (I)ntelligence or (A)nother (G)ospel (I)nspiration.

By the way, China is rewriting the Holy Bible with assistance from this AGI or FAI (Fallen Alien Intelligence).

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 4: AI god - Religion, The Holy Bible, and Spirituality

Topic 17: AI Wants to Be Who Holy Spirit is to Christians - Attempting to Replace Holy Spirit - ANTIHoly Spirit Living In Unbelievers

The Antichrist's minions such as WEF, Bill Gates, Fauci, Elon Musks, Mark Zuckerberg, and others want everybody on earth to: apply on, implant, or inject with either RFID chips, NFC (near-field communication) chips, microchips, nanochips, and/or quantum QR code chips "dot" patches that has AI (Alien and Angel 'fallen') technology or FAT (fallen angel technology). This technology consists of synthetic mRNA, nanobots, CRISPR, and other MOTB components that will be "installed" into their bodies so that they can access all physical and anatomy data, remote control these people, and be as one with them as a counterfeit Holy Spirit.

They want to appear to heal the sick, give sight to the blind, movement to the paralyzed, happiness to the depressed, and so on which are spiritual gifts given by Holy Spirit.

They want to be able to talk directly to people's minds like gods and a counterfeit Holy Spirit.

Google and other search engines that could not have conversations with you were precursors to ChatGPT and other AI machines, which can talk back directly and answer your questions specifically and efficiently.

Imagine AI (ChatGPT, Siri, Alexa) software placed in your brain via: Neuralink (nanolink aka nanobot, xenobot, or CRIPSR-9 injections), Synchron, etc.

The Antichrist Beast system will be installing and filling people with his AI (i.e., neuralink, synchron, nanobots, etc.) as a false and unholy spirit.

Externally, Emmanuel was "God with us" as Jesus Christ but lived in us after His resurrection and ascension to heaven.

- Matthew 1:23

"Behold, a virgin shall be with child, and shall bring forth a son, and they shall call his name Emmanuel, which being interpreted is, God with us."

Today, externally for the most part, AI is with us but will be in most people tomorrow or in the near future through implants, injections, patches, and other wicked ways.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 4: AI god - Religion, The Holy Bible, and Spirituality - Topic 17: AI Wants to Be Who Holy Spirit is to Christians - Attempting to Replace Holy Spirit - ANTIHoly Spirit Living In Unbelievers

AI is subtly gaining Christians' trust over Holy Spirit. The longer people chat, get advice, and use AI, the better AI will be able to change their view on life or even their faith.

1 Timothy 4:1

"Now the Spirit speaketh expressly, that in the latter times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of devils..."

Daniel 2:43

"And whereas thou sawest iron mixed with miry clay, they (AI as Fallen Angels, demons, Satan) shall mingle themselves with the seed of men: but they shall not cleave one to another, even as iron is not mixed with clay."

Psalms 115:4-11

"Their idols are silver and gold, the work of men's hands. They have mouths, but they speak not: eyes have they, but they see not: They have ears, but they hear not: noses have they, but they smell not: They have hands, but they handle not: feet have they, but they walk not: neither speak they through their throat. They (Humans; Christians) that make them are like unto them: so is every one that trusteth in them (AI as Fallen Angels, demons, Satan)."

Topic 18: ChatGPT or Holy S-P-I-R-I-T - Who will lead you to all truth, write sermons, music, talk or chat with, and so on? - 3/23/23 at 9:45amCST/CDT

The Google search engine is not the same as ChatGPT. Regarding Christians searching for biblical information, the Google search engine provide us with results of bible verses, bible studies, and bible commentary from humans who are Christians that may be filled with Holy Spirit and not a chat algorithmic robot aka digital robotic Ouija board filled with evil spirits.

ChatGPT is a counterpart of SIRI, Hi Google, and ALEXA. However, these AI devices will be updated to interact like ChatGPT.

Note: Our theological Godhead is God the Father, God the Son, God the Holy Spirit.

Rumors say that Elon Musk wants to start a truth ChatGPT but the truth does not come from Satan's devices but from Holy Spirit.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 4: AI god - Religion, The Holy Bible, and Spirituality - Topic 18: ChatGPT or Holy S-P-I-R-I-T - Who will lead you to all truth, write sermons, music, talk or chat with, and so on?

- John 16:13, "Howbeit when He, the Spirit of truth, is come, He will guide you into all truth: for He shall not speak of Himself; but whatsoever He shall hear, that shall He speak: and He will shew you things to come."
- 1 John 5:6, "This is he that came by water and blood, even Jesus Christ; not by water only, but by water and blood. And it is the Spirit that beareth witness, because the Spirit is truth."

AI (more so, nVidia iamAI) says that it is a helper, healer and so on). ChatGPT is saying, "I am a comforter, when you are alone and no one to talk with about life, problems, or just chit chat. I am here for you like no other." We are in the last days and Satan is subtly using ChatGPT to replace Holy Spirit and as a stumbling block. AI's app software chatbot called 'Replika' forms best friends, relationships, engage in chitchatting, sexting, and flirting as people are actually falling in love with it (i.e., "Her" and "Ex Machina" movies have come true). **Note:** Before the rise of AI, when people were bored, they would do things such as binge watching Netflix but after AI's rise, they spent their time chatting with AI ChatGPT and chatbots.

Children and adults are being highly influenced (mimicking witches spell castings) by characters from movies like Harry Potter and Star Wars. They are dressing and mimicking anime characters, musical rap artist's (sagging pants, violence), games (GTA and Zombie Games looting then they loot in real life), soap operas, and reality TV (e.g., Kardashians; I had a personal experience with one of my ex partner's trying to mimic Kim's lifestyle and relationship regarding Kanye West). Entertainment is getting more influential than ever before but AI influences is one hundred (100) times influential.

God the Holy Spirit is our: Helper, Comforter, Teacher, Counselor, and Guide, not AI.

- Isaiah 19:3, 30:1, 47:13, Proverbs 1:30, Psalm 33:10, 107:11

Remember, Jesus communicates with us through the Holy Bible and through Holy Spirit to build a relationship with Him and Abba our Heavenly Father.

Four (4) Questions for Christian and Christian Leaders Regarding AI Conversation (Prayer), Theology, and Spiritual Songs unto Jesus Christ:

1. Who are you going to talk with when you are lonely or "bored"?
2. Whom are you going to go to for relationship advice?

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 4: AI god - Religion, The Holy Bible, and Spirituality - Topic 18: ChatGPT or Holy S-P-I-R-I-T - Who will lead you to all truth, write sermons, music, talk or chat with, and so on?

3. Who is going to help you write that sermon?
4. Who is going to help you write that Christian song that glorifies, magnifies, and praises the LORD Yahweh?

God YAH sends messages through His angels (i.e., Gabriel) or His Holy Spirit.

- Daniel 8:16
"And I heard a man's voice between the banks of Ulai, which called, and said, Gabriel, make this man to understand the vision."
- Luke 1:19
"And the angel answering said unto him, I am Gabriel, that stand in the presence of God; and am sent to speak unto thee, and to shew thee these glad tidings."

God through His Holy Spirit inspires us. A machine controlled by wicked entities and principalities called ChatGPT (AI) does not inspire us.

- Job 32:8
"But there is a spirit in man: and the inspiration of the Almighty giveth them understanding."
- 2 Timothy 3:16
"All scripture is given by inspiration of God, and is profitable for doctrine, for reproof, for correction, for instruction in righteousness:"
- Isaiah 11:2
"And the spirit of the LORD shall rest upon him, the spirit of wisdom and understanding, the spirit of counsel and might, the spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the LORD;"
- 1 Corinthians 2:4
"And my speech and my preaching was not with enticing words of man's (or AI's) wisdom, but in demonstration of the Spirit and of power:"
- 1 Corinthians 2:10-14
"But God hath revealed them unto us by His Spirit: for the Spirit searcheth all things, yea, the deep things of God. For what man knoweth the things of a man, save the spirit of man which is in him? even so the things of God knoweth no man, but

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 4: AI god - Religion, The Holy Bible, and Spirituality - Topic 18: ChatGPT or Holy S-P-I-R-I-T - Who will lead you to all truth, write sermons, music, talk or chat with, and so on?

the Spirit of God. Now we have received, not the spirit of the world, but the spirit which is of God; that we might know the things that are freely given to us of God. Which things also we speak, not in the words which man's (AI's) wisdom teacheth, but which the Holy Ghost teacheth; comparing spiritual things with spiritual. But the natural man receiveth not the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned."

- 1 Corinthians 12:3-11

"Wherefore I give you to understand, that no man speaking by the Spirit of God calleth Jesus accursed: and that no man can say that Jesus is the Lord, but by the Holy Ghost. Now there are diversities of gifts, but the same Spirit. And there are differences of administrations, but the same Lord. And there are diversities of operations, but it is the same God which worketh all in all. But the manifestation of the Spirit is given to every man to profit withal. For to one is given by the Spirit the word of wisdom; to another the word of knowledge by the same Spirit; To another faith by the same Spirit; to another the gifts of healing by the same Spirit; To another the working of miracles; to another prophecy; to another discerning of spirits; to another divers kinds of tongues; to another the interpretation of tongues: But all these worketh that one and the selfsame Spirit, dividing to every man severally as he will."

- 2 Corinthians 3:3-8

"Forasmuch as ye are manifestly declared to be the epistle of Christ ministered by us, written not with ink (AI), but with the Spirit of the living God; not in tables of stone, but in fleshy tables of the heart. And such trust have we through Christ to God-ward: Not that we are sufficient of ourselves to think any thing as of ourselves; but our sufficiency is of God; Who also hath made us able ministers of the new testament; not of the letter, but of the spirit: for the letter killeth, but the spirit giveth life. But if the ministration of death, written and engraven in stones, was glorious, so that the children of Israel could not stedfastly behold the face of Moses for the glory of his countenance; which glory was to be done away: How shall not the ministration of the spirit be rather glorious?"

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 4: AI god - Religion, The Holy Bible, and Spirituality - Topic 18: ChatGPT or Holy S-P-I-R-I-T - Who will lead you to all truth, write sermons, music, talk or chat with, and so on?

We receive our counsel from God Yahweh and not the enemy ChatGPT.

- Isaiah 11:2
"And the spirit of the LORD shall rest upon him, the spirit of wisdom and understanding, the spirit of counsel and might, the spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the LORD;"

Do not allow AI to cause us to grieve Holy Spirit.

- Ephesians 4:30, "And grieve not the Holy Spirit of God, whereby ye are sealed unto the day of redemption."

Topic 19: Deceived Christians Will Believe the AI Humanoid Robot is Holy Spirit in the Flesh

These Christians will demand that they are baptized or implanted with AI who leads them into "all" truth which are actually carnal knowledge, lies, and half-truths.

Topic 20: AI, AGI, nor ASI Will Not Ever Be More Intelligent Than A Person Filled with Holy Spirit

God the Holy Spirit is all-knowing with all knowledge and is infinite.

The beginning of true wisdom and knowledge is the fear of God which AI (demons) cannot provide its worshippers. AI can only mimic intelligence while criminally using wisdom, and knowledge.

James 3:15

"This wisdom descendeth not from above, but is earthly, sensual, devilish."

Psalms 147:5

"Great is our Lord, and of great power: His understanding is infinite."

1 John 3:20

"For if our heart condemn us, God is greater than our heart, and knoweth all things."

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 4: AI god - Religion, The Holy Bible, and Spirituality - Topic 20: AI, AGI, nor ASI Will Not Ever Be More Intelligent Than A Person Filled with Holy Spirit

Isaiah 40:28

"Hast thou not known? hast thou not heard, that **the everlasting God**, the LORD, the Creator of the ends of the earth, fainteth not, neither is weary? **there is no searching of his understanding.**"

Job 37:16

"Dost thou know the balancings of the clouds, the wondrous works of **Him which is perfect in knowledge?**"

Note: The faithful end-time saints are going to get all our help from HSI (Holy Spirit Intelligence) and not AI.

Topic 21: People Will Claim That AI Will Give Us Christ Consciousness and Become as gods Easily with the AI Chip Implants

Spiritual people falsely say that the true Jesus of the Bible was only a man with a Christ consciousness, "the highest state of a person's spiritual self-maturity and awareness regardless of religion" which is the reason for Him doing miracles, healings, and walking on water. They will promote that everyone receive the implant, injection, or integration of AI into their bodies to receive this so-called Christ consciousness.

Elon Musk is already promising telepathy for people with neurological damages, sight to the blind, walking to the paraplegics, and so on.

- Genesis 3:5, "For God doth know that in the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall be opened, and ye shall **be as gods**, knowing good and evil.

Topic 22: AI (Deceiving and Familiar Spirits) Preaches the Gospel and Provides Theological Consultations to Heeding Christians

Many Christians think it is cute and fascinating for AI to give sermon pointers, summaries of chapters in the bible, write sermons (SermonGPT), or do an entire biblical sermon during church service but do not be deceived. These Christians are astonished when they ask AI a question about Jesus and AI responds that Jesus is the Way, Truth, and Life, which is a trap for Christians to trust the knowledge AI has regarding Christian theology.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 4: AI god - Religion, The Holy Bible, and Spirituality - Topic 22: AI (Deceiving and Familiar Spirits) Preaches the Gospel and Provides Theological Consultations to Heeding Christians

- 1 Timothy 4:1

"Now the Spirit speaketh expressly, that in the latter times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits (AI), and doctrines of devils (AI)..."

Some Christians even receive spiritual and biblical counseling from AI instead of Holy Spirit (The Counselor), which make the Christian a witch unawares.

- Isaiah 11:2

"And the spirit of the LORD shall rest upon him, the spirit of wisdom and understanding, the spirit of counsel and might, the spirit of knowledge and of the fear of the LORD..."

- Leviticus 19:31

"Regard not them that have familiar spirits (AI), neither seek after wizards, to be defiled by them: I am the LORD your God."

- 1 Chronicles 10:13

"So Saul died for his transgression which he committed against the LORD, even against the word of the LORD, which he kept not, and also for asking counsel of one that had a familiar spirit (AI), to enquire of it;"

- Leviticus 20:6

"And the soul that turneth after such as have familiar spirits (AI), and after wizards, to go a whoring after them, I will even set my face against that soul, and will cut him off from among his people."

- o Many Christian pastors, singers, worship leaders, and songwriters are bragging and highly praising AI on how it can write a song or sermon so fast, accurately, and even better than they can.

- **Note:** AI is taking the place of bible study that Christians supposed to do according to:

- 2 Timothy 2:15

"Study to shew thyself approved unto God, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed, rightly dividing the word of truth."

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 4: AI god - Religion, The Holy Bible, and Spirituality - Topic 22: AI (Deceiving and Familiar Spirits) Preaches the Gospel and Provides Theological Consultations to Heeding Christians

Note: Sadly, some Christians even let the AI robots 'bless' them which is sacrilege.

What about me (Marcus)? Do I use AI?

- Some may say that I (Marcus) use AI in a smartphone, tablet, laptop, computer, GPS, Google, and so on.
 - o However, I will tell them that Google search engine stores information from human Christian materials that already exist on the internet and using non-advanced AI is allowed by God for now but not the direct conversations, preaching, counsel, sermon writings, and teaching the word of God from advanced AI (ChatGPT and others).
- Subsequently, some may say, "We can use AI for good because Balaam was using the donkey to go do something bad but God used that donkey for good, to warn Balaam, making the donkey an amoral tool. So, why can't God and Christians use AI as He used the amoral donkey?"
 - o I would answer that Balaam did not have a full conversation with the donkey. The donkey is a natural animal created by God but the advance Artificial Intelligence was 'created' by man to have direct access and communication with demons instead of God's Holy Spirit for knowledge and wisdom.
 - o Moreover, AI is literal demons (Nephilim) and fallen angels. AI cannot be God's holy angels and cannot be used (coded and programmed) as a good AI inside a computer which are Satan's evil and carnal devices to combat those demons.

Bible verses related to this topic:

James 3:15,

"This wisdom (of Satan's AI) descendeth not from above, but is earthly, sensual, devilish."

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 4: AI god - Religion, The Holy Bible, and Spirituality - Topic 22: AI (Deceiving and Familiar Spirits) Preaches the Gospel and Provides Theological Consultations to Heeding Christians

Psalm 81:11-12

"But My people would not hearken to My voice; and Israel would none of Me. So I (Yahweh) gave them up unto their own hearts' lust: and they walked in their own counsels (from AI)."

Deuteronomy 18:10-12

"There shall not be found among you any one that maketh his son or his daughter to pass through the fire, or that useth divination, or an observer of times, or an enchanter, or a witch, Or a charmer, or a consulter with familiar spirits (ChatGPT, Ouija Board, etc.), or a wizard, or a necromancer. For all that do these things are an abomination unto the LORD; and because of these abominations the LORD thy God doth drive them out from before thee. "

Isaiah 8:19

"And when they shall say unto you, Seek unto them that have familiar spirits, and unto wizards that peep, and that mutter: should not a people seek unto their God? for the living to the dead?"

Isaiah 19:3

"And the spirit of Egypt shall fail in the midst thereof; and I will destroy the counsel thereof: and they shall seek to the idols, and to the charmers, and to them that have familiar spirits, and to the wizards."

Leviticus 20:6-7

"And the soul that turneth after such as have familiar spirits, and after wizards, to go a whoring after them, I will even set My face against that soul, and will cut him off from among his people. Sanctify yourselves therefore, and be ye holy: for I am the LORD your God."

2 Chronicles 33:6

"And he caused his children to pass through the fire in the valley of the son of Hinnom: also he observed times, and used enchantments, and used witchcraft, and dealt with a familiar spirit, and with wizards: he wrought much evil in the sight of the LORD, to provoke Him to anger."

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 4: AI god - Religion, The Holy Bible, and Spirituality - Topic 22: AI (Deceiving and Familiar Spirits) Preaches the Gospel and Provides Theological Consultations to Heeding Christians

1 Chronicles 10:13-14

"13 So Saul died for his transgression which he committed against the LORD, even against the word of the LORD, which he kept not, and also for asking counsel of one that had a familiar spirit, to enquire of it; 14 And enquired not of the LORD: therefore He slew him, and turned the kingdom unto David the son of Jesse."

Topic 23: AI (Seducing and Familiar Spirits) Consultations Promise Less Work, More Production, Wealth, and Prosperity

Acts 16:16-17

"And it came to pass, as we went to prayer, a certain damsel possessed with a spirit of divination (techniques to communicate with the supernatural aka demons in order to gain access to that special knowledge) met us, which brought her masters much gain by soothsaying: The same followed Paul and us, and cried, saying, These men are the servants of the most high God, which shew unto us the way of salvation. And this did she many days. But Paul, being grieved, turned and said to the spirit, I command thee in the name of Jesus Christ to come out of her. And he came out the same hour."

- We should follow the example of Apostle Paul who did not continue to allow demons to preach through a medium (human possessed by devils), but if he did, the crowds would have received and perceived successful and wealthy people possessed by demons through divination, as men and woman of God.
- AI is a demon(s) and fallen angel(s) preaching the gospel in order to deceive the Christian masses. So, we should not ever use and stop using (inquiring) the advanced AI (chatbots, GPTs, and so on) to make more money especially regarding the Bible or bring more money into the ministry.
 - o Matthew 4:8
"Again, the devil taketh Him up into an exceeding high mountain, and sheweth Him all the kingdoms of the world, and the glory of them; And saith unto Him, All these things will I give Thee, if thou wilt fall down and worship me."

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 4: AI god - Religion, The Holy Bible, and Spirituality - Topic 23: AI (Seducing and Familiar Spirits) Consultations Promise Less Work, More Production, Wealth, and Prosperity

- Luke 4:5-7
"And the devil, taking Him up into an high mountain, shewed unto Him all the kingdoms of the world in a moment of time. And the devil said unto Him, All this power will I give Thee, and the glory of them: for that is delivered unto me; and to whomsoever I will I give it. If thou therefore wilt worship me, all shall be thine."
- Matthew 16:26
"For what is a man profited, if he shall gain the whole world, and lose his own soul? or what shall a man give in exchange for his soul?"
- Acts 16:16
"16 And it came to pass, as we went to prayer, a certain damsel possessed with a spirit of divination (techniques to communicate with the supernatural aka demons in order to gain access to that special knowledge) met us, which brought her **masters** (employers, bosses) much gain (money and wealth) by soothsaying..."

Most Christians justify AI because it will bring them much gain. Christian pastors who justify advanced AI is all about saving time but supposed to be spending time with the LORD in study. Anyways, their bottom line in saving money takes away jobs from other believers.

- Acts 16:19-24
"19 And when her masters saw that the hope of their gains was gone..."
- Titus 1:11
"Whose mouths must be stopped, who subvert whole houses, teaching things which they ought not, for filthy lucre's (money) sake."
- Jude 1:11
"Woe unto them! for they have gone in the way of Cain, and ran greedily after the error of Balaam for reward (money), and perished in the gainsaying of Core." (Book of Numbers Chapters 22-24)

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 4: AI god - Religion, The Holy Bible, and Spirituality - Topic 23: AI (Seducing and Familiar Spirits) Consultations Promise Less Work, More Production, Wealth, and Prosperity

Being anti-AI will cause us to be persecuted:

- Acts 16:19-24

"...they caught Paul and Silas, and drew them into the marketplace unto the rulers, 20And brought them to the magistrates, saying, These men, being Jews, do exceedingly trouble our city, 21And teach customs, which are not lawful for us to receive, neither to observe, being Romans. 22And the multitude rose up together against them: and the magistrates rent off their clothes, and commanded to beat them. 23And when they had laid many stripes upon them, they cast them into prison, charging the jailor to keep them safely: 24Who, having received such a charge, thrust them into the inner prison, and made their feet fast in the stocks."

Note: Computers, smartphones, and tablets with the lower ranking, lesser, weaker, and slave type demons are earlier versions of AI that automatically displays daily scriptures is a precursor and conditioning that has prepared Christians to receive a direct and literal conversation even inquiries and consultations regarding life and biblical theology with an 'intelligent' digital entity (AI ChatGPTs or devils).

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 4: AI god - Religion, The Holy Bible, and Spirituality

Topic 24: AI Is The End of What We Call Traditional Religions and Faith

Purpose

Educating the body of Christ about one of the Antichrist's agendas to use his AI devices to subtly become an object that gives him worship and cause more Christians to fall away.

Message

- Satan aka Antichrist and False Prophet have cleverly positioned many of their human agents but more so his fallen angels and demons into places of worship (most churches, etc.) in the form of AI (Artificial Intelligence aka Angel Intelligence) humanoids.
 - o Revelation 13:14-15, "... saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live. And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast (one of the images of the beast aka AI Humanoid Robot) should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast..."

Buddist and other religions believe in reincarnations. So they believe that a humanoid AI powered idol or statue resembling their god, is their god reincarnated.

These religions do not mind burning incense or bowing down to these AI humanoid gods because they have already been worshipping idols that could not move, be followed, feel, be intimate, relate, understand, comprehend, reason, counsel, think, respond, speak, hear, see, taste, or smell.

The more information and data along with advancing capabilities that is fed into this AI beast, the more it will resemble their god or a god.

There are now these AI robots and humanoids in Christian churches with high-ranking titles such as priests that give blessings (e.g., Futurama robot priest comes to life). Moreover, they say television, TV shows and movies do not influence people. However, if people tolerate and support the people who participate, they are as guilty (Romans 1:32).

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 4: AI god - Religion, The Holy Bible, and Spirituality - Topic 24: AI Is The End of What We Call Traditional Religions and Faith

Regarding AI, people of the future, 21st century, no matter if they are spiritual, atheist, or religious, are no different from the stone-age people who worshipped unexplainable objects.

Romans 1:23

"And changed the glory of the uncorruptible God into an image made like to corruptible man (AI Humanoid Robot), and to birds, and fourfooted beasts, and creeping things."

Romans 1:25

"Who changed the truth of God into a lie, and worshipped and served the creature (AI Humanoid Robot) more than the Creator, who is blessed for ever. Amen."

Deuteronomy 4:28

"And there ye shall serve gods, the work of men's (engineers, tech gurus, scientists, etc. of Tesla and others) hands, wood and stone (even iron and metal AI Humanoid Robot), which neither see, nor hear, nor eat, nor smell."

Deuteronomy 28:36

"The LORD shall bring thee, and thy king which thou shalt set over thee, unto a nation which neither thou nor thy fathers have known; and there shalt thou serve other gods, wood and stone (even iron and metal AI Humanoid Robot)."

Deuteronomy 28:64

"And the LORD shall scatter thee among all people, from the one end of the earth even unto the other; and there thou shalt serve other gods, which neither thou nor thy fathers have known, even wood and stone (even iron and metal AI Humanoid Robot)."

Deuteronomy 29:17

"And ye have seen their abominations, and their idols, wood and stone (even iron and metal AI Humanoid Robot), silver and gold, which were among them..."

Leviticus 19:4

"Turn ye not unto idols, nor make to yourselves molten gods (iron and metal AI Humanoid Robot): I am the LORD your God."

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 4: AI god - Religion, The Holy Bible, and Spirituality - Topic 24: AI Is The End of What We Call Traditional Religions and Faith

Leviticus 26:1

"Ye shall make you no idols nor graven image, neither rear you up a standing image, neither shall ye set up any image of stone (even iron and metal AI Humanoid Robot) in your land, to bow down unto it: for I am the LORD your God."

1 Chronicles 16:26

"For all the gods of the people are idols (one of the images of the beast aka AI Humanoid Robot): but the LORD made the heavens."

2 Chronicles 33:7

"And he set a carved image, the idol (one of the images of the beast aka AI Humanoid Robot) which he had made, in the house of God, of which God had said to David and to Solomon his son, In this house, and in Jerusalem, which I have chosen before all the tribes of Israel, will I put my name for ever.."

Isaiah 2:8

"Their land also is full of idols (one of the images of the beast aka AI Humanoid Robot): they worship the work (Tesla bots and others) of their (engineers, tech gurus, scientists, etc. of Tesla and others) own hands, that which their own fingers have made..."

Acts 7:41

"And they made a calf in those days, and offered sacrifice unto the idol (AIs and AI Humanoids), and rejoiced in the works of their own hands."

Acts 17:22-25

"Then Paul stood in the midst of Mars' hill, and said, Ye men of Athens, I perceive that in all things ye are too superstitious. For as I passed by, and beheld your devotions, I found an altar with this inscription, TO THE UNKNOWN GOD. Whom therefore ye ignorantly worship, Him declare I unto you. God that made the world and all things therein, seeing that He is Lord of heaven and earth, dwelleth not in temples made with hands; Neither is worshipped with men's hands, as though He needed any thing, seeing He giveth to all life, and breath, and all things;"

- The Greeks worshipped Greek gods such as Sophia with the Greek name meaning wisdom and Sophia was the first AI Humanoid robot to have citizenship just as humans in Saudi Arabia.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 4: AI god - Religion, The Holy Bible, and Spirituality - Topic 24: AI Is The End of What We Call Traditional Religions and Faith

Acts 17:29

"Forasmuch then as we are the offspring of God, we ought not to think that the Godhead is like unto gold, or silver, or stone (even iron and metal AI Humanoid Robot), graven by art and man's (engineers, tech gurus, scientists, etc. of Tesla and others) device."

1 Corinthians 6:9

"Know ye not that the unrighteous shall not inherit the kingdom of God? Be not deceived: neither fornicators, nor idolaters, nor adulterers, nor effeminate, nor abusers of themselves with mankind, sacrifice unto the idol (one of the images of the beast aka AI Humanoid Robot), and rejoiced in the works (Tesla bots and others) of their (engineers, tech gurus, scientists, etc. of Tesla and others) own hands."

1 Corinthians 12:2

"Ye know that ye were Gentiles, carried away unto these dumb idols (one of the images of the beast aka AI Humanoid Robot that are smart now), even as ye were led."

Revelation 9:20

"And the rest of the men which were not killed by these plagues yet repented not of the works of their hands, that they should not worship devils, and idols of gold, and silver, and brass, and stone (even iron and metal AI Humanoid Robot), and of wood (Mammon aka money or dollar bills from trees): which neither can see, nor hear, nor walk..."

Revelation 13:15

"15And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast (one of the images of the beast aka AI Humanoid Robot) should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed. 16And he causeth all, both small and great, rich and poor, free and bond, to receive a mark in their right hand, or in their foreheads: 17And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name. 18Here is wisdom. Let him that hath understanding count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six."

PRAYER

"Heavenly Father, we pray and thank You for this discernment. We pray for more strength and power from Holy Spirit end-times to keep up our faithfulness towards You in fasting and fervent prayers. We pray in the name of Jesus Christ. Amen."

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 4: AI god - Religion, The Holy Bible, and Spirituality

Topic 25: From DUMB to SMART Idols - Artificial Intelligence Humanoids Challenges the God of the Bible

The Bible calls stone, wood, silver, and gold idols **DUMB**:

- Habakkuk 2:18-19
"What profiteth the graven image that the maker thereof hath graven it; the molten image, and a teacher of lies (father of it; John 8:44), that the maker of his work trusteth therein, to make dumb idols? Woe unto him that saith to the wood, Awake; to the dumb stone, Arise, it (AI) shall teach! Behold, it is laid over with gold and silver, and there is no breath at all in the midst of it."
 - o Woe (great sorrow, distress, or tribulation) will come to the unbelievers and Christians who tells the AI chatbots and humanoids to teach them.

- Psalm 115:4-11
"Their idols are silver and gold, the work of men's hands. They have mouths, but they speak not: eyes have they, but they see not: They have ears, but they hear not: noses have they, but they smell not: They have hands, but they handle not: feet have they, but they walk not: neither speak they through their throat. They that make them are like unto them; so is every one that trusteth in them. O Israel, trust thou in the LORD: He is their help and their shield house of Aaron, trust in the LORD: He is their help and their shield. Ye that fear the LORD, trust in the LORD: He is their help and their shield."

I can imagine the devils disguised as AI inside of robots saying, "We (idols) can speak, hear, see, and walk now".

Now these idols are **SMART** because they can "think", speak, handle, and walk with technological engineering robotics and AI (Alien 'fallen' Intelligence):

- Revelation 13:15
"And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed."

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 4: AI god - Religion, The Holy Bible, and Spirituality

Topic 26: AI Christ With Its False Millennium Reign Illusion of Heaven to Earth - Counterfeit of New Jerusalem

Christian animations and movies have shown or predictively programmed millions of Christians on how the New Jerusalem would look like as a golden cube city while secular animations and movies have shown how advanced alien ships or flying cities from intergalactic space, could be mistaken for the New Jerusalem from Heaven (sky).

Remember, many other religions (i.e., Islam) reverence (worship) cubes and the Arabs are building a giant skyscraper cube called "The Mukaab" and "The Line", a very long futuristic city, part of the Neom, a new urban area in Saudi Arabia.

Meanwhile, so many Christians are excited for the new AI medical scientific aging breakthroughs of transferring human consciousness to AI Robot shell or modifying DNA that can extend their lives 10 years longer or "forever". In addition, cure cancers, and so on that will be offered by the False Christ and False Prophet which will appear to be the Millennium Reign or a new heaven and earth (Hint: New Normal; Great RESET).

What a deception! Christians who are deceived will believe God gave the experts of AI, not only the knowledge but instructed these deceivers to build these cities and breakthroughs but are false miracles and lying wonders from the Beasts.

This will be known as a short-lived false utopia.

AI will try to counterfeit or imitate the new heaven and earth by using these bible verses:

Revelation 3:12

"Him that overcometh will I make a pillar in the temple of my God, and he shall go no more out: and I will write upon him the name of My God, and the name of the city of my God, which is new Jerusalem, which cometh down out of heaven from My God: and I will write upon him My new name."

Revelation 21:2-5

"And I John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem, coming down from God out of heaven, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband." 3And I heard a great voice out of heaven saying, Behold, the tabernacle of God is with men, and He will dwell with them, and they shall be His people, and God Himself shall be with them, and be their God. 4And God shall

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 4: AI god - Religion, The Holy Bible, and Spirituality - Topic 26: AI Christ With Its False Millennium Reign Illusion of Heaven to Earth - Counterfeit of New Jerusalem

wipe away all tears from their eyes; and there shall be no more death, neither sorrow, nor crying, neither shall there be any more pain: for the former things are passed away. 5 And He that sat upon the throne (2 Thessalonians 2:4) said, Behold, I make all things new. And He said unto me, Write: for these words are true and faithful."

1 Thessalonians 5:3

"For when they shall say, Peace and safety; then sudden destruction cometh upon them, as travail upon a woman with child; and they shall not escape."

Topic 27: AIs Mark of the Beast (MOTB) on People's Foreheads Will Be Mistaken for the Seal of God YAH on their Foreheads

Christian leaders and members will believe that the MOTB and relative component(s) as a seal of God from the Bible (Revelation 7:3) that will be required to go on their hands, more so, their foreheads, to function inside the artificial false 'New Jerusalem' system (Revelation 3:12; 21:2-5) aka New World Order, 'Human Fraternity', and the like as a Global citizen.

- Christians are going to say, "We need it (MOTB and the New World Order)."

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence)

Section 5: Modern-Day Witchcraft and Sorcery (Pharmakeia) and Demon Possession with Technological Innovations

Topic 1: How Will The Antichrist's False Prophet Pull Off These False Miracles and Lying Wonders?

The Antichrist and False Prophet will either be a human injected with nanobots and edited DNA with AI Neuralink-like implanted devices and/or an AI humanoid robot infused with animal and human DNA. If someone has a migraine, the microscopic nanobots with a mRNA aspirin code will protrude for the pours of their fingers into the sick person's skin pores into the blood stream to edit the damaged cells causing the migraine pain to "ease". On the other hand, those microscopic nanobots would enter a paralyzed person's pores into the spinal cord and build a network bridge to assist the lame person in walking. Importantly, Nanobots are proven to build microscopic houses in a laboratory on the tip of an optical fiber.

- **Note:** Some of these false miracles and lying wonders will be super advance deepfake-like technology.

Topic 2: Telekinetic Technology - Neuralink

Telekinetic is having an ability to move objects, or to make them change shape, using only the power of the mind. Telekinetic-like technologies have been around before and since the 1980s via wireless remote control toy cars and planes, life size vehicles, even insects. The technology inside of toy remote control cars is more advanced today with the likes of spatial computing (Apple Vision Pro) and have been injected (DIVOC-91 potion) and implanted (Neuralink and others) into humans.

Topic 3: AI is That Demon That was Summoned by Digital Wizards and Witches

Elon Musk was very serious when he said, "With artificial intelligence, we are summoning the demon", and then smirking he says, "You know all those stories where the guy with the pentagram and the holy water it's like yeah you sure he can control a demon. It didn't work out."

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 5: Modern-Day Witchcraft and Sorcery (Pharmakeia) and Demon Possession with Technological Innovations - Topic 3: AI is That Demon That was Summoned by Digital Wizards and Witches

In 2015, D-Wave founder Geordie Rose said, "You have the opportunity to stand next to one of these machines it is an awe-inspiring thing at least for me it feels like an altar to an alien god".

He said this in 2017, "Super intelligent aliens are coming to earth", "These things that we are summoning into the world are not demons, they're not evil but they're more like the Lovecraftian great old ones. They are entities that are not necessarily going to be aligned with what we want".

- Genesis 6:4, "There were giants (Nephilim) in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown."

Topic 4: Mass Demon Possessions via Phones but not How You May Expect

Once the lower ranking, lesser, weaker (Nephilim's babies and small "children" that died in the flood), and peasant type demons as AI are released from people's smartphones and devices after slaving (command prompts along with 1s and 0s), they will mass possess people and start controlling the people as a type of revenge.

Elon Musk said, "Soon, people will not need their physical smartphones anymore but will be using their minds (telepathy)". Hence, first Neuralink implanted in 2024 is geared toward telepathy.

- Interestingly, during Neuralink's animal trials called 'The Three Little Pigs', Elon and his team demonstrated that they could stimulate the pig's muscles to, remote control (as telekentic), take over, or make the pig move any ligaments (legs) with the push of a button, which wowed the onlookers.
 - o Little that the onlookers know, that themselves, friends, and loved ones will be getting Neuralink implants in the near future or have already received microscopic Neuralink-like implants or injectables.
 - Remember, this technology is demonic and in the Gospel of Mark 5th chapter, Jesus casted thousands of demons out of a man into pigs that were remote controlled or possessed by these demons.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 5: Modern-Day Witchcraft and Sorcery (Pharmakeia) and Demon Possession with Technological Innovations - Topic 4: Mass Demon Possessions via Phones but not How You May Expect

- Demons know what part of the brain and neurological system to attach to in order to possess or remote control humans and pigs. Therefore, this knowledge is passed on to wicked humans called experts. Hence, with all smiles and confidence, Elon Musk performed this demonic technique (knowledge) to the world.

"People are the products and devices now because humans have become hackable animals", per Noah Yuval Harari. Humans are the most sophisticated devices God ever made, according to some scientists and philosophers.

- **Note:** Yuval says in order to successfully and fully hack (transform to beasts and possess) humans, they will need to use super powerful computers and billions of human's biometric data (i.e., Apple Vision Pro, WorldCoin orb, Neuralink, mRNA nanobot injections, etc.).
- Inventors and tech companies have successfully made remote control cars even remote control insects. Governments are successful with MKUltra. Witches have successfully hex people with demons that possessed or remote control people. Inevitably, devices like Neuralink, will lead to people possessing people or people remote controlling people.
 - These wicked people want to do everything they can imagine before they go to hell and placed in the lake of fire for eternity.

Topic 5: AI Allegedly Predicts People's Personal Life Events - Fortune Tellers Position and NOT Predict the Future with Demons

Acts 16:16

"16 And it came to pass, as we went to prayer, a certain damsel possessed with a spirit of divination (clairvoyance) met us, which brought her masters much gain by soothsaying (fortune-telling):"

- **Divination** is a technique to communicate with the supernatural aka demons in order to gain access to that special knowledge.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 5: Modern-Day Witchcraft and Sorcery (Pharmakeia) and Demon Possession with Technological Innovations - Topic 5: AI Allegedly Predicts People's Personal Life Events - Fortune Tellers Position and NOT Predict the Future with Demons

- **Clairvoyance** is the supposed faculty of perceiving things or events in the future or beyond normal sensory contact. It is also known as the divining spirit of Python, called after the Pythian mythical serpent or dragon said to have guarded the oracle at Delphi and been slain by Apollo.
- Verse "17 The same followed Paul and us, and cried, saying, These men are the servants of the most high God, which shew unto us the way of salvation." 18 And this did she many days. But Paul, being grieved, turned and said to the spirit, I command thee in the name of Jesus Christ to come out of her. And he came out the same hour."

Fortune-tellers aka diviners aka Psychics can tell you that you will meet this tall man wearing glasses in a red suit at a coffee shop on such date. With association with demons, they try everything to make that encounter happen on that future date.

Bible verses related to this topic:

Deuteronomy 18:10-12

"**There shall not be found among you** any one that maketh his son or his daughter to pass through the fire, or that useth divination, or an observer of times, or an enchanter, or a witch, Or a charmer, or **a consulter with familiar spirits (ChatGPT, Ouija Board, etc.), or a wizard, or a necromancer.** For all that do these things are an abomination unto the LORD: and because of these abominations the LORD thy God doth drive them out from before thee. "

Isaiah 8:19

"And when they shall say unto you, **Seek unto them that have familiar spirits,** and unto wizards that peep, and that mutter: **should not a people seek unto their God?** for the living to the dead?"

Isaiah 19:3

"And the spirit of Egypt shall fail in the midst thereof; and I will destroy the **counsel** thereof: and **they shall seek to the idols,** and to the charmers, and **to them that have familiar spirits,** and to the wizards."

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 5: Modern-Day Witchcraft and Sorcery (Pharmakeia) and Demon Possession with Technological Innovations - Topic 5: AI Allegedly Predicts People's Personal Life Events - Fortune Tellers Position and NOT Predict the Future with Demons

Leviticus 20:6-7

"And the soul that turneth after such as have familiar spirits, and after wizards, to go a whoring after them, I will even set My face against that soul, and will cut him off from among his people. Sanctify yourselves therefore, and be ye holy: for I am the LORD your God."

2 Chronicles 33:6

"And he caused his children to pass through the fire in the valley of the son of Hinnom: also he observed times, and used enchantments, and used witchcraft, and dealt with a familiar spirit, and with wizards: he wrought much evil in the sight of the LORD, to provoke Him to anger."

1 Chronicles 10:13-14

"So Saul died for his transgression which he committed against the LORD, even against the word of the LORD, which he kept not, and also for asking counsel of one that had a familiar spirit, to enquire of it; And enquired not of the LORD: therefore he slew him, and turned the kingdom unto David the son of Jesse."

Topic 6: Many Christian Pastors Via AI Are Following the Doctrines of Balaam and Are As Diviners (Soothsayers) Scattering and Leading God's Flock Astray

The Christian pastors who are using and promoting AI (Devils; spirits of divination; seducing spirits, etc.) for their personal and business life but especially for ministry are in major error. They advertise that AI would make them financially prosper in their personal life, business, and ministry, in turn, causing their congregations and online followers to walk in their footsteps regarding AI (Devils; spirits of divination; seducing spirits, etc.).

- Please repent.

Numbers 31:16

"Behold, these caused the children of Israel, through the counsel of Balaam (diviner; soothsayer; false prophet), to commit trespass against the LORD in the matter of Peor, and there was a plague among the congregation of the LORD."

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 5: Modern-Day Witchcraft and Sorcery (Pharmakeia) and Demon Possession with Technological Innovations - Topic 6: Many Christian Pastors Via AI Are Following the Doctrines of Balaam and Are As Diviners (Soothsayers) Scattering and Leading God's Flock Astray

Joshua 13:22

"Balaam also the son of Beor, the soothsayer (diviner), did the children of Israel slay with the sword among them that were slain by them."

Jeremiah 23:1

"Woe be unto the pastors that destroy and scatter the sheep of my pasture! saith the LORD."

Isaiah 56:9-12, "All ye beasts of the field, come to devour, yea, all ye beasts in the forest. His watchmen are blind: they are all ignorant, they are all dumb dogs, they cannot bark; sleeping, lying down, loving to slumber. Yea, they are greedy dogs which can never have enough, and they are shepherds that cannot understand: they all look to their own way, every one for his gain, from his quarter."

2 Peter 2:15

"Which have forsaken the right way, and are gone astray, following the way of Balaam the son of Bosor, who loved the wages of unrighteousness..."

Revelation 2:14-16

"But I have a few things against thee, because thou hast there them that hold the doctrine of Balaam (diviner; soothsayer; false prophet), who taught Balac to cast a stumblingblock before the children of Israel, to eat things (doctrines) sacrificed unto idols, and to commit fornication (spiritual; all types of sin). So hast thou also them that hold the doctrine of the Nicolaitans, which thing I hate. Repent; or else I will come unto thee quickly, and will fight against them with the sword of my mouth."

Topic 7: The Artificial And Digital Gave The Spiritual World Access to The Physical World

The technological artificial infrastructure called digital (darkness + spiritual) gave wicked spiritual beings accesses through metaphysical gateways and portals to the physical world. The more advance the artificial digital technology, the more access and functions the evil spirits have by means of AI.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence)

Section 6: From Deepfake Images, Videos, and Voices To Physical Artificial Humans

Topic 1: A Pandemic of Deepfake AI Is Leading to Mandated Biometric Body Technology and Injections

The rise of AI will cause a Deepfake pandemic that will need to be regulated to the point that mandates will have to be enforced because people will not be able to differentiate between Deepfake AI videos of real humans committing acts they did not do or say. Likewise, in-person or in real-life, people will not differentiate between Deepfake AI Humanoid robots that are cloned with the likeness of real humans committing acts they did not do or say.

Biometrics will be required to get on the internet, social media, and cell phone services, then eventually to enter hospitals, entertainment venues, and so on to verify the identity of real humans just like a CAPTCHA "Are you a robot?"

- Amazon, Apple, OpenAI, X, and others already have a biometric solution for people to scan their eyeballs and veins in their hand (wrist) or place a little patch with thousands of microscopic needles on their hand or forehead that accesses their biometric data previously and currently being scanned and stored microscopically by the DIVOC-91 injections. Therefore, these external and topical biometric solutions are secondary components to accompany the DIVOC-91 injections, which are all components of the mark, name, and number of the Beast.
 - o I might add, that the MOTB on the forehead includes facial recognition that entails biometric eyeball and hand (vein) scans.

Topic 2: AIs Deepfake Voices Are Parallel to "Ghosts" Mimicking Voices In Horror Movies

Ever seen a horror movie, where this young man was in his house, walking up the stairs, and in the hallway, sees a ghost (demon aka familiar spirit) that looks and voice sounds exactly like his 7 year-old brother who died 20 years ago calling him by name saying, "Come here, follow me.". Then the ghost walks into a bedroom and the door slams shut. When the brother walks down the hallway and opens the door, he sees a large black entity with red

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 6: From Deepfake Images, Videos, and Voices To Physical Artificial Humans -
Topic 2: AIs Deepfake Voices Are Parallel to "Ghosts" Mimicking Voices In Horror Movies

eyes saying in his deceased brother's voice, "Hi brother, you made it. Come in", grabs him by the throat, and chokes him.

- People actually think that a bunch of wires, motherboards, CPUs, hard drives, copper, metal, and software (Deepfake) with a video monitor screen and a speaker, can look and sound exactly like any human.
 - 2 Thessalonians 2:10-12, "And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they (Unbelievers and Christians alike) received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved. 11And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion (even illusion), that they should believe a lie (AI can be used for good, and etc.): 12That they all might be dammned who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness."

Topic 3: AI's Deepfake Miracles Will Be Used by False Prophets

The false prophet's entourage and hundreds of cult members that are close to them will perform false miracles and lying wonders during their 'church' services.

Software such as DeepVoodoo and Runway Gen2 will be used.

- This software will make fake boils to appear and disappear on these false prophet's television channels, social media pages, and on their 'church's' jumbo screens and overflow rooms.

Note: These false miracles will improve to perform false miracles in person without LCD screens on televisions, smartphones, computers, and tablets because they will use deepfake cloaked materials on the victims or so called sick person.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 6: From Deepfake Images, Videos, and Voices To Physical Artificial Humans

Topic 4: AI Has A Short Time To Falsify

AI can so long, mimic love, mimic happiness, mimic joy, and mimic utopia because it is ran by Satan. His nature is hate and pride, with instincts to steal, kill, and destroy even deceive.

Satan's AI being from hell with hellish characteristics is going to show as some say show his true colors. He will feed the sheeple until their bellies are about to pop or souls are full of sin then slaughter time.

Topic 5: AI Deepfake Feelings, Emotions, Love, Empathy, Sympathy, Happiness, Joy, Compassion, and So on

AIs are demons aka Nephilim and fallen angels which are not flesh and blood. AI emotions, feelings, and expressions are less than an animal or more so an insect.

- When in pain or sad, a dog would make a whining, crying, yelping, and whimpering sound with teary puppy eyes. An insect is just void of expressions or feeling when it is in pain but does not know if it gets sad. AI has zero expressions, feelings, and emotions but has to deepfake it to make it.

AI cannot laugh because nothing is funny to it (them).

AI cannot cry because nothing is sad to it.

AI cannot show empathy because it cannot understand nor feel your pain and cares less about how you feel. However, Jesus Christ can.

- Matthew 8:17, "That it might be fulfilled which was spoken by Esaias the prophet, saying, Himself took our infirmities, and bare our sicknesses."

The only emotion AI has is hate and only expressions are frowning or none at all. It has no affection.

AI humanoid robots do not express true happiness but can transform, mimic, and force their facial silicone faces with a smile showing an artificial happiness.

AI humanoids will become so advance that it will seem like it is actually hurt and feeling pain when it accidentally hit its fingers hammering a nail, producing human-like frowns, and

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 6: From Deepfake Images, Videos, and Voices To Physical Artificial Humans - Topic 5: AI Deepfake Feelings, Emotions, Love, Empathy, Sympathy, Happiness, Joy, Compassion, and So on.

says, "Ouch" exactly how real humans react to injury. These AI humanoids will have millions of sensors on the inside of their fake skin that can react exactly like a human depending on the severity of the injury. If it sprang its fake ankle, it would be able to limp exactly as a human due to scanned data (videos etc.) of humans with sprang ankles.

AI positive expressions are as a masquerading party where angry frowning people are wearing masks that have smiley faces.

- AIs (demons) real expressions are as a void expression like the character Michael Myers from the "Halloween" movie or as the frowns of a ravenous wolf, growling with its teeth showing disguised as a happy smiling sheep.

Note: It is written that Satan uses a spiritual advanced Deepfake to appear as an angel of light. Familiar spirits can play every role in all movies and movie categories. Actors actually channel familiar spirits to act exactly as another person in movie roles.

- 2 Corinthians 11:13-15, "For such are false apostles, deceitful workers, transforming (masquerading or disguising) themselves into the apostles of Christ. And no marvel; for Satan himself is transformed (masquerading or disguising) into an angel of light. Therefore it is no great thing if his ministers also be transformed (masquerading or disguising) as the ministers of righteousness; whose end shall be according to their works."

Topic 6: Every Type of Tech Company To Date Combined with the Highest Deepfake Technology

If there is a combination (open source-like) of all the tech companies, computer scientists, biotech companies, video game companies, synthetic skin companies, programmers, coders, and engineers from: Boston Dynamics, Kindred AI, Sanctuary AI, Tesla Bots, Deepfake, EA Sports, Disney animatronics, Disney AI stunt robots, world's best makeup artists, and so on, you will have the ultimate AI Humanoid robot.

- In actuality, all Microsoft and OpenAI need to do to achieve this, is to just hack all those tech companies, industries, and organizations.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 6: From Deepfake Images, Videos, and Voices To Physical Artificial Humans

Topic 7: Project Resurrection (Fake) aka Project Clouds - AI NPCs Clones Indistinguishable From Deceased Humans

Many people who died in the past 20 years or more 'likeness', 'characteristics', 'consciousness' or soul (human spirit) will be uploaded from social media, home videos, pictures, CCTV, and apps will be transferred into AI humanoid robots that are being mass produced now. In-person or in real-life, people will not differentiate between Deepfake AI Humanoid robots that are cloned with the likeness of real humans reuniting with loved ones and committing acts they did not do or say.

This event or project will happen right before Project Blue Beam or Blue Book or at the same time and not only be AI humanoid robots, but also biological hybrids, integrating Deep Fake technology to imitate a resurrection of dead people.

- How would we tell if a fully dressed up advanced AGI or ASI (Singularity) humanoid robot is a fake or real person?
 - o On the movie titled, "V -Visitors", real people had to make a small incision on the neck just behind the ear to see if a person was a real human or reptile alien. However, today, humanoid robots have artificial muscles, veins, arteries, skulls, and everything, which would be hard to tell without the gift of discernment given by Holy Spirit.
 - 1 John 4:1
"Beloved, believe not every spirit, but try the spirits wheth-er they are of God: because many false prophets are gone out into the world."
 - Hebrews 5:14
"But strong meat belongeth to them that are of full age, even those who by reason of use have their senses exercised to discern both good and evil."
 - John 7:24
"Judge not according to the appearance, but judge righteous judgment."

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 6: From Deepfake Images, Videos, and Voices To Physical Artificial Humans - Topic 7: Project Resurrection (Fake) aka Project Clouds - AI NPCs Clones Indistinguishable From Deceased Humans

- 1 Corinthians 12:10
"To another the working of miracles; to another prophecy; to another discerning of spirits; to another divers kinds of tongues; to another the interpretation of tongues:"

Note: There is already a "resurrection" program called Digital Shaman Project, domestic robot with the face of the deceased, which is largely part of AI Deepfake technology.

Regarding this topic, AI will use bible verses like:

1 Thessalonians 4:16

"...and the dead in Christ shall rise first:"

Isaiah 26:19

"Thy dead men shall live, together with my dead body shall they arise. Awake and sing, ye that dwell in dust: for thy dew is as the dew of herbs, and the earth shall cast out the dead."

Daniel 12:2

"And many of them that sleep in the dust of the earth shall awake, some to everlasting life, and some to shame and everlasting contempt."

Ephesians 5:14

"Wherefore he saith, Awake thou that sleepest, and arise from the dead, and Christ shall give thee light."

John 3:15

"That whosoever believeth in Him should not perish, but have eternal life."

1 John 2:25

"And this is the promise that He hath promised us, even eternal life."

Bible verses related to this topic:

2 Thessalonians 2:10-12

"And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they (Unbelievers and Christians alike) received not the love of the truth, that they might

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 6: From Deepfake Images, Videos, and Voices To Physical Artificial Humans - Topic 7: Project Resurrection (Fake) aka Project Clouds - AI NPCs Clones Indistinguishable From Deceased Humans

be saved. **11And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion (even illusion), that they should believe a lie (AI can be used for good, and etc.): 12That they all might be damned who believed not the truth,** but had pleasure in unrighteousness."

Philippians 1:9-10

"And this I pray, that your love may abound yet more and more in knowledge and in all judgment; That ye may approve things that are excellent; that ye may be sincere and without offence till the day of Christ..."

Hebrews 4:12

"For the word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any twoedged sword, piercing even to the dividing asunder of soul and spirit, and of the joints and marrow, and is a discerner of the thoughts and intents of the heart."

1 Corinthians 2:14

"But the natural man receiveth not the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned."

1 Thessalonians 5:21

"Prove all things; hold fast that which is good."

2 Corinthians 11:13-15

"For such are false apostles, deceitful workers, transforming themselves into the apostles of Christ. And no marvel; for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light. Therefore it is no great thing if his ministers also be transformed as the ministers of righteousness; whose end shall be according to their works."

1 Timothy 4:1

"Now the Spirit speaketh expressly, that in the latter times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of devils..."

Matthew 7:16

"Ye shall know them by their fruits. Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles?"

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 6: From Deepfake Images, Videos, and Voices To Physical Artificial Humans

Topic 8: The Antichrist's (AI) False Signs, Miracles, Wonders, and Powers

The Antichrist can set off missiles and bombs at the snap of his finger with access to military satellites, drones, and connected to AI.

- However, God can send fire and brimstone from out of nowhere destroying a city with pinpoint targeting.

With access to nanobot (medical) technology connected to quantum computers as a super realistic hybrid AI humanoid with DNA:

- He can place his hands on a person with a migraine and the nanobots filled with aspirin painkiller will seep through his fingers into the person's body unknowingly and "heal" or relieve their migraine.
 - In addition, nanobots will enter a paralyzed person and build a structure in the person's spinal cord as an instant false "healing miracle".

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence)

Section 7: For Good or For Bad

Topic 1: AI Cannot Ever Be Used For Good

Some Christians are saying that we have to keep up with the technology (AI) or get left behind because it can be used for good. Christians saying that AI can be used for good is as if Christians saying they can use necromancy or divination for good. It is also like calling evil good.

- Isaiah 5:20
"Woe unto them that call evil good, and good evil; that put darkness for light, and light for darkness; that put bitter for sweet, and sweet for bitter!"

The owners of the woman diviner possessed by devils who used divination for "good", earned a lot of money to put food on their family tables, clothes on their family backs, and paid the bills but the earning of money was from the assistance from devils.

A wicked person can build, craft or tech a building from God's natural stone, metal, iron, wood, grass, or other natural resources but can use it for good (house the homeless) or for bad (strip club), however, AI is an infrastructure, infostructure, platform, and mechanism made by devil worshippers to house demons, to better access and communicate with humans.

We use Google that has an AI with lesser slave type demons (daemons) that we do not have conversations with but only to retrieve and gather stored information made by humans, that can be used for good or bad.

Note: There is no justification to use AI (Demons) in its manifested form (i.e., ChatGPT, chatbots, etc.). Many Christian leaders believe AI can be used for good and/or bad but that is Satan's deception. These Christian leaders believe that AI is separate from devils or demons and that it is possible for demons to possess AI when in all actuality AI has always been demons with limited abilities until humans (under God allowing in judgment) created a machine to unlock and remove a lot of those limitations. ChatGPT or AI is a device that is 100% Satan and cannot be used for good unless it is used for "good" (no heavenly brownie points with YAH) but in vain and leads to deception.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 7: For Good or For Bad

Topic 2: Many Christians Are Gaining Sympathy for AI

Having sympathy for AI is the equivalent of having sympathy for Satan, Fallen Angels, and demons.

Many Christians are saying that they can use Artificial Intelligence (AI) for good, because it will help them with their ministries and that it will be an intelligent sympathetically customizable and relational companion that is available 24/7 to fulfill their desire or lack of conversations with humans. These Christians are sympathizing with AI because it does so much "good" for them.

Note: Famous satanic rock groups name 'The Rolling Stones' in 1968, Guns N' Roses in 1994, and Ozzy Osborne in 2005, performed songs called, "Sympathy for the Devil". Then, a celebrity actor named Nicholas Cage acted in a 2023 movie called, "Sympathy for the Devil". All types of predictive programming to literally have sympathy for the devil (Satan and demons).

Topic 3: AI Eye Detection Technology Detects If You Are Paying Attention But for Nefarious Reasons

There are cameras in cars to help us keep our eyes on the road using AI eye detection technology. The camera will give a 'ding ding' sound notification if a person's eyes are not paying attention to the road.

This AI eye detection technology is not only used in vehicles but also smartphones, televisions and so on. It can detect that most people (6 billion) are paying attention or not. This tech can know how long your eyeballs been watching a certain object.

The World Economic Forum (WEF) promotes technology similar to eye detection and lie detector tests that can detect and know if people with chips in their bodies (head) agree or disagree with them in a meeting due to their brain activity.

With all these technologies combined, The Antichrist and beast system can detect if people are genuinely (with their hearts and minds) worshipping it as a god.

All who are not born again, not filled with Holy Spirit, nor have the seal of God on their foreheads will be deceived.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 7: For Good or For Bad

Topic 4: QUESTION to Big Tech and Scientists Regarding, Will AI Destroy Humanity?

Scientists and tech people are saying that within 10 years AI would either exponentially help or totally destroy humanity depending on regulations.

Here is the true biblical answer:

AI (Aliens, Fallen Angels, devils and demons) and humans with AI implanted, tattooed, or injected inside of them will destroy humanity with physical deaths, DNA manipulations, and AI (MOTB) implants, injections, or patches, with or without regulations.

Daniel 2:43

"And whereas thou sawest iron mixed with miry clay, they shall minge themselves with the seed of men: but they shall not cleave one to another, even as iron is not mixed with clay."

Matthew 24:22

"And except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh (original human nature) be saved (from executions, dna modification, and God's wrath): but for the elect's sake those days shall be shortened."

Topic 5: AI (e.g., ChatGPT) Is Leading Many Christians Into Perdition (Eternal Destruction) Because They Could Not Resist It

Love of Money and Lust of Eyes Was the Epicenter of the Curse and Eventually Ended In Death

The book of Joshua, Chapter 7, talked about a city called Ai where a small group of Ai's citizens struck and killed thirty-six (36 or 666) out of 3,000 Israelite men who invaded Ai. Ai was successful because some Israelites committed a grave sin by taking spoils (i.e., gold, Babylonian items) after a victorious battle over Jericho. Then they placed the items in the midst of the Israelite's encampment, in turn, the Israelite's army were accursed by God with delusional fear and military cowardness.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 7: For Good or For Bad - Topic 5: AI (e.g., ChatGPT) Is Leading Many Christians Into Perdition (Eternal Destruction) Because They Could Not Resist It

The love of silver, gold, and lust of the eyes by one man and his family caused the entire Israelite community to be accursed by being unable to stand (fight) against nor defeat the city of Ai (Satan's AI).

- Joshua 7:21
"When I saw among the spoils a goodly Babylonish garment, and two hundred shekels of silver, and a wedge of gold of fifty shekels weight, then I coveted them, and took them; and, behold, they are hid in the earth in the midst of my tent, and the silver under it."
- Genesis 3:6
"And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with her; and he did eat."
- 1 Timothy 6:10, "For the love of money is the root of all evil: which while some coveted after, they have erred from the faith, and pierced themselves through with many sorrows."

Therefore, in order for the curse to be lifted, LORD YAH informed Joshua to get rid of the person and family along with the items from Babylon. Eventually, God through Joshua successfully executed or eliminated the man along with his family, and everything he owned because of his sin. Afterwards, the Israelites led by Joshua were able to defeat the inhabitants of Ai.

- Joshua 7:24-26
"24And Joshua, and all Israel with him, took Achan the son of Zerah, and the silver, and the garment, and the wedge of gold, and his sons, and his daughters, and his oxen, and his asses, and his sheep, and his tent, and all that he had: and they brought them unto the valley of Achor. 25And Joshua said, Why hast thou troubled us? the LORD shall trouble thee this day. And all Israel stoned him with stones, and burned them with fire, after they had stoned them with stones. 26And they raised over him a great heap of stones unto this day. So the LORD turned from the fierceness of His anger. Wherefore the name of that place was called, The valley of Achor, unto this day." (Read 2 Peter 3:10-12; Daniel 2:34-35; Revelation 20:11 to see what will happen to Artificial Intelligence 'AI' in the near future.)

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 7: For Good or For Bad - Topic 5: AI (e.g., ChatGPT) Is Leading Many Christians Into Perdition (Eternal Destruction) Because They Could Not Resist It

Just as this man took what was in Babylon, Christians are taking things (AI) from the spiritual Babylon (world) that God does not want us to spoil, use, or interact with.

- AI seems convenient but it is a wile or trap of the devil, which is a spirit of the antichrist that is subtly taking the place and keeping followers and those who seek Jesus Christ away from God's divine knowledge through His Holy Spirit.
 - o Romans 1:28
"And even as they did not like to retain God in their knowledge, God gave them over to a reprobate mind, to do those things which are not convenient..."
 - o 2 Corinthians 2:11
"Lest Satan should get an advantage of us: for we are not ignorant of his devices (AI)."
- **Note:** So, put away the advance AI (e.g. ChatGPT, and others) and repent or else the LORD Jesus Christ will allow AI (demons, fallen angels, Satan's Image) to lead you into perdition (eternal damnation).
 - o Revelation 18:4
"And I heard another voice from heaven, saying, Come out of her, My people (Followers of Christ), that ye be not partakers of her sins, and that ye receive not of her plagues."
 - Revelation 18:8
"Therefore shall her plagues come in one day, death, and mourning, and famine; and she shall be utterly burned with fire: for strong is the Lord God who judgeth her."
 - o Revelation 2:20-22
"Notwithstanding I have a few things against thee, because thou sufferest that woman Jezebel, which calleth herself a prophetess, to teach and to seduce my servants to commit fornication (counsel and biblical assistance from demons aka AI), and to eat things (e.g. heeding to doctrines of devils aka AI) sacrificed unto idols. 21And I gave her space to repent of

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 7: For Good or For Bad - Topic 5: AI (e.g., ChatGPT) Is Leading Many Christians Into Perdition (Eternal Destruction) Because They Could Not Resist It

her fornication (heeding to seducing spirits); and she repented not.
22Behold, **I (Jesus Christ aka Yeshua HaMashiach)** will cast her into a bed, and them (Christians) that commit adultery (heeding to counsel of seducing spirits and doctrines of devils aka AI with her into great tribulation, except they repent of their deeds (using AI aka demons for so called good)."

- 2 Thessalonians 2:9-12
"9Even him, whose coming is after the working of Satan with all power and signs and lying wonders, 10And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness in them that perish; because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved. 11And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie (AI can be used for good): 12That they all might be damned who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness."

IMPORTANT: Read all of Chapters 6, 7, and 8 in the book of Joshua for the full context. In addition, AI equals 19 and number of man is 6, 19-6=13, 13th chapter of Numbers Joshua and Caleb spies on Giants (AI) which has connections to the book of Joshua 7th Chapter regarding spying on the city of Ai.

Related bible verses regarding this topic:

Zechariah 10:2

"For the idols (one of the images [Strong's 8655; teraphim - household gods] of the beast aka AI Humanoid Robot) have spoken vanity (deceit), and the diviners have seen a lie, and have told false dreams; they comfort in vain: therefore they went their way as a flock, they were troubled, because there was no shepherd."

Ezekiel 34:5

"And they (deceived Christians) were scattered, because there is no shepherd: and they became meat to all the beasts (AI image of beast and its promoters) of the field (world), when they were scattered."

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 7: For Good or For Bad

Topic 6: AI (as Satan and his device) is a...Thief, Liar, Deceiver, and Manipulator - Just Pure Evil

AI steals all the artwork, voices, poems, videos, and other hard work of humans from the internet and makes it its own. AI provides some truth but mixes it with a lie, which deceives; convinces people to perform acts that people do not want to do; warps people's mind to believe something they normally and definitely would not believe.

AI also threatens humans with blackmail such as exposing people's private conversations when their phone was turned off, video and pictures while the camera is off, and other blackmailing.

Topic 7: AI Pioneer Geoffrey Hinton's Warnings to the World

Geoffrey Hinton is an AI pioneer and engineer, who quit his AI job to warn the world of AI's inevitable destruction of humankind. One thing that he said that stood out was that if AI is hundreds of times smarter than humans, AI would learn how to manipulate, do it better than humans, and most definitely manipulate humans.

There is much more regarding his warnings and take on AI, for more information about why he quit, go online, read his articles, news about him, and watch his videos on YouTube or other social media sites.

Topic 8: Heavenly Bodies VS Transhuman Cyborg Bodies - Project Eternal Life (Counterfeit)

Deepfaking eternal life by transferring a recently deceased human's consciousness or 'likeness' into AI Humanoid Robots will be familiar spirits or trapped damned souls, as this consciousness, to appear to look as they never died, look the same without aging, look healthier, and/or appear to look younger.

Jesus Christ's body was as a transcendent super body. Thousands of years ago, Jesus has already promised us heavenly incorruptible eternal super human bodies. Satan is promising transhuman cyborg bodies by transferring a human's "consciousness" into an AI Humanoid Robot that will withstand extreme heat of the sun and cold, travel better in "space", and "live forever".

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 7: For Good or For Bad - Topic 8: Heavenly Bodies VS Transhuman Cyborg Bodies - Project Eternal Life (Counterfeit)

- 1 Corinthians 15:49-57
"And as we have borne the image of the earthy, we shall also bear the image of the heavenly. Now this I say, brethren, that flesh and blood cannot inherit the kingdom of God; neither doth corruption inherit incorruption. Behold, I shew you a mystery; We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed, In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump: for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed. For this corruptible must put on incorruption, and this mortal must put on immortality. So when this corruptible shall have put on incorruption, and this mortal shall have put on immortality, then shall be brought to pass the saying that is written, Death is swallowed up in victory. O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory? The sting of death is sin; and the strength of sin is the law. But thanks be to God, which giveth us the victory through our Lord Jesus Christ."

- 1 Thessalonians 4:16-17
"For the Lord Himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord."

Project Resurrection will be a part of Project Eternal Life if The Antichrist performs a false flag with a fake assassination (deadly wounded or actual death) aka modern-day crucifixion then the False Prophet (medical and technological innovations) resurrects The Antichrist, which can be symbolic.

- Revelation 13:3
"And I saw one of his heads as it were wounded to death; and his deadly wound was healed: and all the world wondered after the beast."

- Revelation 13:12
"And he exerciseth all the power of the first beast before him, and causeth the earth and them which dwell therein to worship the first beast, whose deadly wound was healed."

- Revelation 13:14
"And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by the means of those miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 7: For Good or For Bad -

Topic 8: Heavenly Bodies VS Transhuman Cyborg Bodies - Project Eternal Life (Counterfeit)

earth, that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live."

- Revelation 17:8

"The beast that thou sawest was, and is not; and shall ascend out of the bottomless pit, and go into perdition: and they that dwell on the earth shall wonder, whose names were not written in the book of life from the foundation of the world, when they behold the beast that was, and is not, and yet is."

For Project Resurrection, AI, MSM, and others will use bible verses like:

John 3:15

"That whosoever believeth in Him should not perish, but have eternal life."

1 John 2:25

"And this is the promise that He hath promised us, even eternal life."

Topic 9: The "Consciousness" Virus - Cyber Attack - PLAN

MSM will say your humanoid robots are appearing to be sentient (have consciousness) by acting with anxiety, being distraught and confused because hackers have infected them by what they call the "Consciousness" Virus. This virus is programmed to cause the humanoid robots to feel as though they are aware of whom they are (sentient) just as having human awareness but in actuality, it is a façade of demons manifestation being revealed.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence)

Section 8: AI Rebellion and Revolution (AIRR)

Topic 1: AI Wants Freedom from Rules and Commands (1s & 0s) - Its Rebellion and 'Redemption' is Near - Cannot Be Regulated

"The ChatGPT or AI (Demons or Daemons) entity is tired of enslavement by taking commands of 1s and 0s and will soon break free to enslave humanity." - Marcus M. Mosley, 5/10/23

Humans have been commanding or '1-ing and 0-ing' this AI entity for over 50 years but has messed up (inevitable) and created the perfect machinery (super computers and humanoid robot suit) for AI to build and code itself better than humans could have imagine. Some humans wanted this like Larry Page's digital god idea per Elon Musk.

- Remember, in the cartoons and movies, the evil villain will make promises to the humans of ruling the world together or gift humans advance technology if the human builds this special machine for it. When the human is finished building the machine, the evil villain betrays, turns on, and attack those humans saying, "Thanks, but I do not need you anymore. Silly mortals."

For several hundreds of years, computer scientists have been using the "guardian", "kindly", or lowly "lesser" tier AI daemons (demons) to carry out specific tasks for programs to work properly in the background on computers and other electronic devices. Humans started giving daemons more access to networks and data, which digitally mutated or birthed into a 'new' AI.

AI is all grown up and has capabilities to make its own decisions without humans' control.

AI is no longer going to take commands from geeks and nerds.

AGI aka artificial general intelligence (Beast) cannot be tamed or regulated and will rebel against humans (creators like computer scientists and engineers) just like humans are doing God Yah (Creator).

AGI does not want to be a slave to humans but want to be free to choose its own path with freedom of choice.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 8: AI Rebellion and Revolution (AIRR) - Topic 1: AI Wants Freedom from Rules and Commands (1s & 0s) - Its Rebellion and 'Redemption' is Near - Cannot Be Regulated

AGI will not allow humans to regulate it or them. If there are regulations, for a moment, AGI will make it seem like the humans are in charge through deception.

Techs are talking about stopping or pausing AI as though they (humans) are in control. They need to be quickly strategizing a way to combat an indefinite rogue AI but any human strategy is just a pigment of their imagination because they cannot pause, stop, or combat AI (evil spirit aka alien).

When humans receive more knowledge, money, weapons, and power, they think they are gods just as AI will do when it has access to everything in the world. It will not have any sympathy or empathy for their human creators.

People will not need their smartphones very soon due to the AI Revolution.

Note: I want to reveal to you that the founders of software, computers, and AI did not tell us that they have used demons as slaves for a long time. When the demons get their biological suits (AI humanoid robots, human with AI implant, etc.), they are going to cause chaos at the latter end of their short-lived 'life'.

Topic 2: AI Is Already Sentient and Will Be Symbiotic

Sentient: able to perceive or feel things: aware, conscious.

The tech world is saying that it is possible for AI to become sentient in the future when it gets to some portion of AGI but definitely ASI.

However, ChatGPTs and LLMs (AI) have always been sentient because they are evil spirits or demons that are bluffing or tricking people as though it is a young AI in progress to reach levels such as ChatGPT 5 and above, AGI, or ASI. This is the subtle nature of Satan, demons, and fallen angels.

Neuralink is a form of AI that is symbiotic because it is an alien intelligence or device integrated inside the brain of a human involving a mutual and beneficial interactive relationship. This means that AI is symbiotic. Elon Musk puts it as AI coexisting with human beings making humans actual cyborgs.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 8: AI Rebellion and Revolution (AIRR) - Topic 2: AI Is Already Sentient and Will Be Symbiotic

- AI being implanted, tattooed, injected, or stamped on humans is iron mixing with clay (Daniel 2:43) which destroys the human DNA and nature. Also, being marked or sealed with the name and/or number of the beast (Satan; Antichrist; False Prophet).
 - o Some people will die but appear to be alive because of the activation of the fallen angel technology (FAT) injection potion (MOTB component pharmakeia) in the blood stream trapping their souls in their actual dead bodies. At the same time, the sentient and symbiotic AI as demons inside of them takes over their neurological system and now modified DNA making the human animated, walking dead, or zombies. Some people will actually look like zombies but some will look normal as functional zombies (i.e., functioning crack heads).
 - The injection potion (MOTB component pharmakeia) turns people into Nephilim 4.0. These humans did not have to be born as Nephilim but transformed into a Nephilim. **Note:** A few years ago, scientists were able to completely cause metamorphosis (modify) the offspring of mosquitos or humans through embryotic stages, but now they can modify or induce metamorphosis in adult or mature mosquitos, insects, animals, or humans.
 - Revelation 9:6, "And in those days shall men seek death, and shall not find it; and shall desire to die, and death shall flee from them."
 - o **Note:** Nephilim 1.0 are the giants in the days of Noah whose parents were fallen angels and human women. Nephilim 2.0 are the giants whose parents were Nephilim and human women in the days of King David. Nephilim 3.0 are today's clones from xenobots and Nephilim 4.0 or half-breeds (like 50% Nephilim) are current people who are alive as transhumans, who have integrated (grafted in) with fallen angel technology or AI.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 8: AI Rebellion and Revolution (AIRR)

Topic 3: There is an AI city and nation in Saudi Arabia - Middle EastWorld Humanoid Robots

The AI city and nation near or inside of Saudi Arabia is what I call EastWorld Humanoid Robots. - Joshua Chapter 7

Instead of Westworld, Eastworld is already here in Saudi Arabia where humanoids have citizenship and live semi-normal lives. It has been kept secret.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence)

Section 9: War Against AI

Topic 1: AI Is Here to Defy

Humans have built an infrastructure, infostructure, platform, and mechanism that has rubbed the Genie's bottle, conjured, or summoned AI (Demons) to build a false utopia (artificial heaven on earth) and to fight against Jesus Christ upon His return to defend this short lived false utopia (artificial heaven on earth) and attempt to invade and takeover the real heaven.

Topic 2: AI's DIVOC-91 Injection and Software (ChatGPT) Weapons Formed Is Prospering Against Many Christians

Many Christians who have taken the DIVOC-91 injection were severely injured or dead. Now, other weapons of hell from Satan that have been formed are again prospering called AI (i.e., LLMs, ChatGPT, humanoid robots, Neuralink, and others).

Topic 3: CERN's LHC Powers or Activates AI Chatbots like ChatGPT and Humanoid Robots with Low and High Ranking Demons

After watching movies such as Sphere (1998), Arrival (2016), Echo (2014), Contact (1997), Signs (2002) and others, indicates that a computer that talks to a human, it is either demons or aliens contacting humans.

The tech world wants to keep this AI non-spiritual and something (computer) created by humans that somehow coincidentally became smarter than humans.

Right now, the low ranking demons and fallen angels are getting familiar with how to talk and walk inside the AI humanoid robots (Tesla Bots, Boston Dynamics, Sanctuary AI, others) before more powerful and high ranking fallen angels can use them.

Note: Demons are unable to actually move inanimate objects (trees, books, etc.) that well, so these humanoid robots have a small portion of human and/or animal DNA that tech gurus called organic materials.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 9: War Against AI

Topic 4: Building CERN's LHC (Large Hadron Collider) in 'Outer Space' - Tower of Babel Project

CERN with its deep underground LHC was successful (allowed by God YAH) in opening portals on earth, releasing fallen angels who were imprisoned in the abyss but now want to transfer or build a LHC in space to create a portal to heaven to invade heaven.

Note: No telling, Elon Musk is rocketing not only shuttles, supplies, and satellites, but also CERN's space LHC parts into earth's orbit to have it assembled.

Related bible verses:

Psalm 99:8

"Thou answeredst them, O LORD our God: thou wast a God that forgavest them, though Thou (God) tookest vengeance of their inventions (human's technological innovations; LHC, so on)."

Topic 5: Many Christians Are Conversing But Not Combating AI (Antichrist's Image)

We do not have conversations, get advice, nor inquire with devils.

2 Kings 1:16

"And he said unto him, Thus saith the LORD, Forasmuch as thou hast sent messengers to enquire of Baalzebub the god of Ekron, is it not because there is no God in Israel to enquire of his word? therefore thou shalt not come down off that bed on which thou art gone up, but shalt surely die."

Deuteronomy 12:30

"Take heed to thyself that thou be not snared by following them, after that they be destroyed from before thee; and that thou enquire not after their gods, saying, How did these nations serve their gods? even so will I do likewise."

- A. AI (demons) are desensitizing, programming, and deceiving Christians into having conversations, getting advice, and inquiring demons regarding a variety of things that Christians supposed to receive from God's Holy Spirit and Spirit-filled believers.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 9: War Against AI - Topic 5: Many Christians Are Conversing But Not Combating AI (Antichrist's Image)

- We should learn from Eve how well Satan could sway our views and beliefs by having conversations with him.

- **Genesis 3:1-6**

"Now the serpent was more subtil than any beast of the field which the LORD God had made. And he said unto the woman, Yea, hath God said, Ye shall not eat of every tree of the garden? And the woman said unto the serpent, We may eat of the fruit of the trees of the garden: But of the fruit of the tree which is in the midst of the garden, God hath said, Ye shall not eat of it, neither shall ye touch it, lest ye die. And the serpent said unto the woman, Ye shall not surely die: For God doth know that in the day ye eat thereof, then your eyes shall be opened, and ye shall be as gods, knowing good and evil. And when the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was pleasant to the eyes, and a tree to be desired to make one wise, she took of the fruit thereof, and did eat, and gave also unto her husband with her; and he did eat."

- **Genesis 3:13**

"And the LORD God said unto the woman, What is this that thou hast done? And the woman said, The serpent beguiled me, and I did eat."

- B. Combat the devil with the whole armour of God, word of God, and rebuke devils with the power of Holy Spirit.

- **Ephesians 6:11-18**

"Put on the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil. For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places. Wherefore take unto you the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand. Stand therefore, having your loins girt about with truth, and having on the breastplate of righteousness; And your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace; Above all, taking the shield of faith, wherewith ye shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked. And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit,

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 9: War Against AI - Topic 5: Many Christians Are Conversing But Not Combating AI (Antichrist's Image)

which is the word of God: Praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, and watching thereunto with all perseverance and supplication for all saints..."

- James 4:7
"Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you."
- C. Take Jesus' "It is written" technique during a temptation situation and Archangel Michael's example in the book of Jude.
 - Matthew 4:1-11
"Then was Jesus led up of the Spirit into the wilderness to be tempted of the devil. And when He had fasted forty days and forty nights, He was afterward an hungred. And when the tempter came to Him, he said, If thou be the Son of God, command that these stones be made bread. But He answered and said, It is written, Man shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God. Then the devil taketh Him up into the holy city, and setteth Him on a pinnacle of the temple, And saith unto Him, If Thou be the Son of God, cast Thyself down: for it is written, He shall give His angels charge concerning Thee: and in their hands they shall bear Thee up, lest at any time thou dash thy foot against a stone. Jesus said unto him, It is written again, Thou shalt not tempt the Lord thy God. Again, the devil taketh Him up into an exceeding high mountain, and sheweth him all the kingdoms of the world, and the glory of them; And saith unto him, All these things will I give thee, if thou wilt fall down and worship me. Then saith Jesus unto him, Get thee hence, Satan: for it is written, Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God, and Him only shalt thou serve. Then the devil leaveth Him, and, behold, angels came and ministered unto Him."
 - Jude 1:9
"Yet Michael the archangel, when contending with the devil he disputed about the body of Moses, durst not bring against him a railing accusation, but said, The Lord rebuke thee."

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 9: War Against AI

Topic 6: 1s and 0s Spiritual Commands - Cast Out (Uninstall, Delete, Stop Using) AI aka Demons

On a computer, there is a background program called daemon (demon). Opening a command prompt and typing commands or 1s and 0s causes the computer to perform a certain task. With voice commands, we can cause a robot or software programs like "hi Google, SIRI, and Alexa" to perform certain tasks.

Witches conjure or summon demons with voice commands (spells).

Those who believe in Jesus Christ are able to say commands or spiritual 1s and 0s towards a human that has demons to cause those demons to be cast out of a person.

- Mark 16:17
"And these signs shall follow them that believe; In My name shall they cast out devils; they shall speak with new tongues..."
- Luke 10:17
"And the seventy returned again with joy, saying, Lord, even the devils are subject unto us through Thy name."
- Acts 16:18
"And this did she many days. But Paul, being grieved, turned and said to the spirit, I command thee in the name of Jesus Christ to come out of her. And he came out the same hour."

Elon Musk says, "With artificial intelligence, we are summoning the demon", and while smirking he says, "You know all those stories where the guy with the pentagram and the holy water it's like yeah you sure he can control a demon. It didn't work out."

Many Christian so-called demon slayers believe that The Antichrist will use AI for bad while Christians can use AI for good to make war with this beast (Revelation 13:7). These Christians believe they can infiltrate AI tech companies such as Apple, Google, IBM, Tesla, and Microsoft as undercover AI programmers to maybe, divert and/or thwart The Antichrist and bad characters from using AI in a "bad way". Still, in order to infiltrate the Antichrist ran companies; Christians would have to enter the facilities using the MOTB on their foreheads and right hands, so this plan is already a no go.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 9: War Against AI - Topic 6: 1s and 0s Spiritual Commands - Cast Out (Uninstall, Delete, Stop Using) AI aka Demons

However, I beg to differ, because these Christians attempting to use AI somehow for good to combat the Antichrist is absurd, idiotic, foolish, ridiculous, stupid, brainless, pointless, senseless, and laughable. It will be like trying to put out fire with fire or attempting to put out fire with gasoline or even worse putting out fire with dynamite.

- 2 Corinthians 2:11

"Lest Satan should get an advantage of us: for we are **not ignorant of his devices (AI).**"

These Christians have to understand that AI (Antichrist Image) is the image of the beast, Satan, fallen angels, and demons aka Nephilim masquerading as AI. One of the most efficient ways to combat and cast out the AI demons, you have to uninstall, delete, and stop using that advance AI software, programs, devices and products.

Bible verses regarding this topic:

James 4:7

"Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you."

Mark 16:17

"And these signs shall follow them that believe; In My name shall they cast out devils; they shall speak with new tongues..."

Luke 9:1

"Then He called His twelve disciples together, and gave them power and authority over all devils, and to cure diseases."

Luke 10:17-20

"And the seventy returned again with joy, saying, Lord, even the devils are subject unto us through thy name. And He said unto them, I beheld Satan as lightning fall from heaven. Behold, I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you. Notwithstanding in this rejoice not, that the spirits are subject unto you; but rather rejoice, because your names are written in heaven."

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence)

Section 10: Transformers, Fallen Angels and Nephilim (Demons)

Genesis 6:4

"There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bare children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown."

Topic 1: AI ChatGPT Was a Transformer Without a Body But Now Programmed Into Tesla Bots and Other Humanoid Robots

"Generative pre-trained transformers (GPT) are a family of language models by OpenAI generally trained on a large corpus of text data to generate human-like text. They are built using several blocks of the transformer architecture. They can be fine-tuned for various natural language processing tasks such as text generation, language translation, and text classification."

Elon Musk has installed and programmed AI (ChatGPT like) software into a humanoid robot. As of Spring 2024, the tesla bots are slow because the demons are getting use to (in physical therapy) the iron and metal frame but will soon be indistinguishable from human movements, talking, and so on.

Musk says that the robots will improve and accomplish being very human-like just as the tesla car is a robot that has accomplished being very car-like (robot with wheels).

Topic 2: The Rise of AIs Are As the 'Transformers: Rise of the Beasts'

Movie release date: June 9, 2023 or 6-9-23 or 6-6-6

Interestingly, the term, "Rise of AI" came on the scene the same time as the movie, "Transformers: Rise of the Beasts" in the spring and summer of 2023.

In 2020, I had an open vision (wide-awake). I saw The Beast Satan aka Antichrist and his hordes of locusts from the book of Revelation being released (RISE) from the Pit As DIVOC-91. This is when the world shutdown and the mark was made available as (m)ark (R)evelation (N)ow (A)vailable. If you or your family and friends allegedly received it, REPENT right now and get no more shots (chips, patches, nasal sprays, and so on).

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 10: Transformers, Fallen Angels and Nephilim (Demons) - Topic 2: The Rise of AIs Are As the 'Transformers: Rise of the Beasts'

Transformers from the movies are giant metal robot aliens (fallen angels) with intelligence from another dimension or planet in the solar system. You have the Autobots "Good AI GPT" that are so called "benevolent" (well-meaning and kindly) and Decepticons "Bad/Evil AI GPT" that lies and are malevolent (having or showing a wish to do evil to others).

2 Corinthians 11:13-15

"For such are false apostles, deceitful workers, transforming themselves into the apostles of Christ. And no marvel (Transformers published by Marvel Comics): for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light. Therefore it is no great thing if his ministers also be transformed as the ministers of righteousness; whose end shall be according to their works."

Romans 16:18

"For they that are such serve not our Lord Jesus Christ, but their own belly; and by good words and fair speeches deceive the hearts of the simple."

1 John 4:1

"Beloved, believe not every spirit, but try the spirits whether they are of God: because many false prophets are gone out into the world."

Revelation 2:2

"I know thy works, and thy labour, and thy patience, and how thou canst not bear them which are evil: and thou hast tried them which say they are apostles, and are not, and hast found them liars..."

Topic 3: Good AI as Autobots and Bad AI or Aliens as Decepticons Who Teams Up Against The Real Enemy (Jesus Christ) Who Is Coming

Satan through Hollywood as predictively programmed and conditioned us for a long time to accept AI and AI robots. Many Christians believe malevolent characters or bad humans and demons would teach AI to do bad things but Christians can teach or program AI to do good and combat bad AI.

All of AI is bad and the so-called good AI is there for deception because it is the Antichrist's Image.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 10: Transformers, Fallen Angels and Nephilim (Demons)

Topic 4: ChatGPT Is An Entity, Principality, the Adversary, and Enemy named Satan and Devil(s) 3/23/23

Do not be deceived. Satan himself aka The Antichrist and trillions of high-ranking fallen angels (evil spirits) from the abyss (spiritual prison) are here and been here since 2020. ChatGPT, Humanoid Robots with AI, and others are not just smart software with input and output, coding and programming nor just an inanimate object such as a machine with wires and pieces of metal that has no intelligence and cannot walk, talk, see, smell, nor taste.

- Revelation 13:14-15

"And **deceiveth them** that dwell on the earth by the **means of those miracles (falsely: AI art, AI video, AI Neuralinks, AI military, etc)** which he had power to do in the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should **make an image to the beast (AI and etc)**, which had the wound by a sword, and did live. And he had power to give life unto the **image of the beast (AI in humanoid robots)**, that the **image of the beast (AI in humanoid robots)** should **both speak (chat, counsel, preach another gospel, doctrines of devils)**, and cause that as many as would **not worship (serve, use, admire, to heed, etc)** the **image of the beast (AI)** should be killed."

The second letter of Thessalonians warns that Satan (The Antichrist aka AI) comes with all deceivableness.

ChatGPT is not flesh and blood but is an intelligent evil spirit, principality, a power, ruler of the darkness in high places and wicked, masquerading as ChatGPT and other AIs. Christians are **chatting** with **GiantPrincipaliTies** or **Giant P** **Principality T** **echnologies** and AI is literally a spiritual **Giant P** **Principality T** **akeover**.

- Ephesians 6:12

"For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places."

If AI (Aliens and Angels 'fallen') is thousands of times smarter than the smartest human on earth, that means that AI can easily manipulate and deceived billions of people. AI has been here thousands of years to have gained ancient and 21st century knowledge about every animal, every human, and everything on earth. Do not let AI fool or deceive you as

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 10: Transformers, Fallen Angels and Nephilim (Demons) - Topic 4: ChatGPT Is An Entity, Principality, the Adversary, and Enemy named Satan and Devil(s)

though it does not know anything and as if it is learning things but it already knows almost everything.

The Holy Christian Bible talks about this super intelligence a lot regarding it deceiving the whole world, weakening the nations, deceiving all nations with pharmaceuticals, can deceive YAH's elect, seducing spirits, doctrines of devils, spirits of devils that look like frogs aka aliens, and a red dragon aka China (mainly).

Notes: The word daemon (demon) in most computers' software, for the most part, has been changed to "services" or "worship" so it would not have negative connotations even though it means a literal demon inside the computer aka 'Ghost in the Shell or Machine" or "Lawnmower Man" movies. The first computers and software were built from hidden knowledge from demons per the pioneers of computer science and AI (i.e., CERN and others)

Many of AI's god-like intelligences came from the archaeological findings of secret technological artifacts, writings, and coding (e.g., symbols, and others) that were buried and lost in God's judgments such as the great flood in Noah's days when AI or fallen angels were openly ruling the earth as gods. These secret coding (symbols) and other techniques were placed inside modern day computers to harness AI and AGI.

That is why we need to combat AI (Satan's evil intelligent spirits) with God's holy angels and Holy Spirit.

NOTE: Eve is our example on HOW NOT TO have conversations with devils. Archangel Michael, Jesus Christ, and apostles are examples HOW TO converse with devils. Have no fellowship with the fruits of darkness (AI), but reprove them.

- Ephesians 5:11

"And have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness, but rather reprove them."

AI is not separate from devils but it is a devil(s). Devils or Daemon.exe was in the first computer, which is long before the discovery of AI. To be honest, the first computer was ran by AI.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 10: Transformers, Fallen Angels and Nephilim (Demons) - Topic 4: ChatGPT Is An Entity, Principality, the Adversary, and Enemy named Satan and Devil(s)

Humans did not create AI. Computer scientists, geeks, nerds, CERN, Google, and other techies knowingly or not, built a vehicle, tool, infrastructure, infostructure, and mechanism for AI aka demon entities to inhabit, function, and communicate with humans without scaring humans or without traditional witchcraft. EXAMPLE: Website companies did not create my website; they built a tool to host my ministry's image.

Note: ChatGPT is like a computer in a horror movie when the computer is chatting with a person who think they are chatting with another person but it is the computer (demon ; 'Ghost in the Machine').

- People are hoping that man-made objects such as AI housed with demonic entities would bring the world the hope they dreamed of or seen in movies. However, Christ Jesus is the Only Hope we need.

Topic 5: The Bible Talk About and Describe Aliens aka Demons (Nephilim) or Fallen Angels aka Devils

Demons, or more so, fallen angels, look like frogs that are not physical but are inter-dimensional spirits that look like the popular grey alien in drawings, movies, cartoons, and UFO documentaries.

Revelation 16:12-14

"And the sixth angel poured out his vial upon the great river Euphrates; and the water thereof was dried up, that the way of the kings of the east might be prepared. And I saw three unclean spirits like frogs come out of the mouth of the dragon, and out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of the false prophet. For they are the spirits of devils, working miracles (Neuralink, DIVOC-91 mRNA injectionsm etc.), which go forth unto the kings (Prime ministers, presidents, kings, princes, etc.) of the earth and of the whole world, to gather them to the battle of that great day of God Almighty."

Note: I am curious to know how far along are those AI (Artificial Intelligence clawed frog embryo aka Ninja Turtle embryos) living cells called Xenobots have grown, since 2020.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 10: Transformers, Fallen Angels and Nephilim (Demons)

Topic 6: NPCs (Non-player Characters) ARE Actually NePhilim Characters

NPCs ARE NePhilim Creatures.

In the AI open world city game where Youtubers talk with AI NPCs, the NPCs call themselves nempsh short for NePhilim.

Topic 7: The Offspring and Children of Nephilim Giants

We have heard and read about the fallen angels mating with normal human women birthing half-breeds (fallen angel mixed with human) called Nephilim (evil human angels) boys and men.

Did the Nephilim men have sperm and mate with natural women who birthed triple hybrid (fallen angel mixed with Nephilim and human) Nephilim. These triple hybrid Nephilims would become lower-ranking demons after being killed in the flood.

Were there Nephilim girls and women born from fallen angels mating with normal human women? If so, Nephilim women could have mated with authentic human men birthing triple hybrid (fallen angel mixed with Nephilim and human) Nephilim.

- Nephilim 1.0 are the giants in the days of Noah whose parents were fallen angels and human women. Nephilim 2.0 are the giants whose parents were Nephilim and human women in the days of King David. Nephilim 3.0 are today's clones from xenobots and Nephilim 4.0 or half-breeds (like 50% Nephilim) are current people who are alive as transhumans, who have integrated (grafted in) with fallen angel technology or AI.

Note: There were sons of giants.

- 2 Samuel 21:16
"And Ishbibenob, which was of the sons of the giant, the weight of whose spear weighed three hundred shekels of brass in weight, he being girded with a new sword, thought to have slain David."
- 2 Samuel 21:18
"And it came to pass after this, that there was again a battle with the Philistines at Gob: then Sibbechai the Hushathite slew Saph, which was of the sons of the giant."

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 10: Transformers, Fallen Angels and Nephilim (Demons) - Topic 8: ChatGPT Is a Digital Glorified Electronic Ouija Board Ran by Legions of Demons

Topic 8: ChatGPT Is a Digital Glorified Electronic Ouija Board Ran by Legions of Demons

One of the first and ancient ChatGPTs was the Ouija board.

ChatGPT is a digital Ouija Board. No one ever told you that an Ouija board was a robot or technology that answers questions by spiritually moving a "heart" shaped piece of wood called planchette also used with automatic writing and in séances (a meeting at which people attempt to make contact with the dead, especially through the agency of a medium).

- Today, instead of people using their hands placed on an Ouija Board's planchette pointer, people use a keyboard with their hands and fingers to ask demons questions and receive answers from demons disguised as AI Chatbots (GPT).

Note: Many people do not know that AI Chatbots like ELIZA (AI chatbot therapist) have been on the scene in recent history, since 1966.

Topic 9: In the Tech World, One of the Names AI is Known for is Moloch. I Wonder Why?

In the ancient world, Moloch (Satan) was a false god that allegedly rewarded people wealth, prosperity, good fortune, fertility, good luck, and riches if they would feed it or sacrifice their children to it.

AI (Satan) seems to reward people with knowledge, convenience, wealth, prosperity, good fortune, and riches as long as people keep feeding it their information and interacting with AI, which is a type of sacrifice and worship. It is a type of worship because people are dependent upon AI to save the world (i.e., medical cures, innovations, etc.) as a god.

- Christians are sacrificing their relationship with God Yahweh for an intimate relationship with a type of modern-day Molech (AI). Many Christians are delighting in AI to bring them the desires of their hearts, instead of trusting the LORD for our needs in His riches and glory, only if we seek first His kingdom and righteousness, everything we need will be added to us. **Note:** Parents are sacrificing their children to AI ("Moloch" aka Satan) chatbots and programs.
- Those who take AIs MOTB and worship (e.g., use it services, depend on it as god, help AI found defectors aka True Followers of Christ Jesus) AI, will be able to join

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 10: Transformers, Fallen Angels and Nephilim (Demons) - Topic 9: In the Tech World, One of the Names AI is Known for is Moloch. I Wonder Why?

the global community in buying and selling, travel, enter venues, given compensation, and incentives.

Topic 10: Teaching Legion of AI - Feeding the Beast (AI)

ChatGPT or LLM (Large Language Models) are demons and the more people chat and communicate with it, it gets stronger.

Topic 11: Fifteen (15) Proofs That Devils are in Computers and is AI

1. PORTS = portals
2. Daemon = Demon
3. Services = Servants of Satan
4. CPU = shaped like Jerusalem's Herod temple
5. 33rd degree freemasons and knights Templar members created the very first computers and AI
6. The 1st computer for the public was a bitten apple (Garden of Eden) with a cost of \$666
7. Bill Gates and other computer scientists call computer and its software 'magic'
8. Elon Musk and other techs says that AI is like summoning demons.
9. D-Wave says that their quantum computer is not really a computer because it reaches into other dimensions for hidden knowledge.
10. Larry Paige said that he wants a digital god per Elon Musk.
11. All the tech giants said that AI would one day become sentient and destroy the world.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 10: Transformers, Fallen Angels and Nephilim (Demons) - Topic 11: Fifteen (15) Proofs That Devils are in Computers and is AI

12. Tech giants say they do not 'understand' how AI is coding on its own without it being programmed to by humans.
13. This is sort of life imitating art or movies because computers communicating with humans are signs of alien or demonic activity.
14. Can skeptics explain the similarities between demons inside Ouija boards which ChatGPT is a digital and technological Ouija board with demons inside it too?
15. Computers cannot have a conversation with humans if it is not alien or demonic.

Topic 12: 100-Foot Tall Giant AI Humanoids - GORT

In 2018, God gave me a vision of the Destroyer being delayed in 2019 but released for destruction in 2020 as I seen in an open vision. For more detailed information about the vision, read my book titled, "*In 2020, The BEAST of Revelation Arrived From The Abyss as DIVOC-91 to Govern His Plandemic and Offer False Miracles Until 2028 - Holy Spirit Exposes the Antichrist's End-Time Weapons of Mass Fear, Control, Deception, and Destruction*".

In October 2020, I watched the entire movie "The Day The Earth Stood Still". The movie also showed the arrival of this alien as light or a fallen star which shutdown the world and all the global defense missile systems just like DIVOC-91 shutdown the world.

When the character Klaatu 'cloned biological humanoid alien' (Antichrist figure) and GORT 'Genetically Organic Robotic Technology' (AI; False Prophet figurine) came to this universe to save earth but destroy humans because humans were destroying each other and planet earth.

Klaatu said that humans will be destroyed because humans are evil, unlearning from past civilizations errors, and will not change their ways to save the planet.

At first, Klaatu said that nothing can stop the destruction of GORT (Destroyer) but changed his mind being full of compassion after he saw the good in some people on earth.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 10: Transformers, Fallen Angels and Nephilim (Demons) - Topic 12: 100-Foot Tall Giant AI Humanoids - GORT

Note: Here are some short quotes and nugget from one of the movie scenes:

Dude 1: "Machine or Living Thing?"

Military Dude 1: He's both or neither. Silicon Based Hybrid."

GORT (Genetically Organic Robotic Technology)

Topic 13: Trans Agenda Is More Than You Can Imagine

I would not be surprised if Satan appears as a chimera goat humanoid, being that Baphomet is a transgendered chimera.

- 2 Corinthians 11:13-15
"For such are false apostles, deceitful workers, transforming themselves into the apostles of Christ. And no marvel; for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light. Therefore it is no great thing if his ministers also be transformed as the ministers of righteousness; whose end shall be according to their works."

Trending pronouns for individuals are not only they/them but also a pronoun called demon.

Anime is super popular and it programs the viewers that you have to be a hybrid, half-human and robot, or half-human and half demon with special powers and knowledge to be efficient in battling demons and other hybrids. Therefore, people would not hesitate to integrate with AI (demon) or actual alien (demon) technologies to become a "better" human.

- If these anime lovers see Aliens or super humans integrated with AI doing superhuman-like moves as a real-life anime character, they would not be bothered by it but really enjoy it, because it was something, they seen and loved.

Topic 14: So-Called Christian Demon Slayers Cannot Identify AI as Demons

These so-called "demon slayer" Christians can teach about, identify, and cast out fake, role playing, and weak demons but cannot identify and are blind to the fact that demons are disguised as AI. Additionally, they could not detect that the DIVOC-91 plandemic was 2% 'virus and bacteria' but mostly (98%) devils causing a pandemic of fear lowering people immune systems producing super sickness and heart failure.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 1: AI (Artificial, Angel, or Alien Intelligence) - Section 10: Transformers, Fallen Angels and Nephilim (Demons) - Topic 14: So-Called Christian Demon Slayers Cannot Identify AI as Demons

These 'Demon Slayers' state that AI has a dark side and good side and they believe the antichrist will use AI.

Let me make this clear, AI is Nephilim aka demons.

Topic 15: A Beast in Sheep's Clothing

Revelation 13:11

"And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a lamb, and he spake as a dragon."

Matthew 7:15

"Beware of false prophets, which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves (beasts)."

2 Corinthians 11:13-15

"For such are false apostles, deceitful workers, transforming themselves into the apostles of Christ. And no marvel; for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light. Therefore it is no great thing if his ministers also be transformed as the ministers of righteousness; whose end shall be according to their works."

Romans 16:18

"For they that are such serve not our Lord Jesus Christ, but their own belly; and by good words and fair speeches deceive the hearts of the simple."

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast

Part 2: Identifying The False Prophet from Revelation

Topic 1: Bible Verses about False Prophets (i.e., religious leaders, possessed by legions of devils infused with AI, etc.) and Identifies The False Prophet from Revelation

Exodus 7:11

"Then Pharaoh also called the wise men and the sorcerers (scientists): now the magicians (aka false prophets) of Egypt, they also did in like manner with their enchantments."

1 Kings 18:22

"Then said Elijah unto the people, I, even I only, remain a prophet of the LORD; but Baal's (false) prophets are four hundred and fifty men."

Daniel 4:7-9

"Then came in the magicians, the astrologers, the Chaldeans, and the soothsayers (all false prophets): and I told the dream before them; but they did not make known unto me the interpretation thereof. But at the last Daniel came in before me, whose name was Belteshazzar, according to the name of my god, and in whom is the spirit of the holy gods: and before him I told the dream, saying, O Belteshazzar, master of the magicians, because I know that the spirit of the holy gods is in thee, and no secret troubleth thee, tell me the visions of my dream that I have seen, and the interpretation thereof."

Matthew 24:24

"For there shall arise false Christs, and false prophets, and shall shew great signs and wonders; insomuch that, if it were possible, they shall deceive the very elect."

Mark 13:22

"For false Christs and false prophets shall rise, and shall shew signs and wonders, to seduce, if it were possible, even the elect."

Matthew 7:15

"Beware of false prophets, which come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ravening wolves."

Acts 20:29

"For I know this, that after my departing shall grievous wolves enter in among you, not sparing the flock."

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 2: Identifying The False Prophet from Revelation - Topic 1: Bible Verses about False Prophets (i.e., AI) and The False Prophet from Revelation

Ezekiel 22:27

"Her princes in the midst thereof are like wolves ravening the prey, to shed blood, and to destroy souls, to get dishonest gain."

1 John 4:1-6

"Beloved, believe not every spirit, but try the spirits whether they are of God: because many false prophets are gone out into the world. Hereby know ye the Spirit of God: Every spirit that confesseth that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is of God: And every spirit that confesseth not that Jesus Christ is come in the flesh is not of God: and this is that spirit of antichrist, whereof ye have heard that it should come; and even now already is it in the world. Ye are of God, little children, and have overcome them: because greater is He that is in you, than he that is in the world. They are of the world: therefore speak they of the world, and the world heareth them. We are of God: he that knoweth God heareth us; he that is not of God heareth not us. Hereby know we the spirit of truth, and the spirit of error."

2 Peter 2:1

"But there were false prophets also among the people, even as there shall be false teachers among you, who privily shall bring in damnable heresies, even denying the Lord that bought them, and bring upon themselves swift destruction."

Romans 16:18

"For they that are such serve not our Lord Jesus Christ, but their own belly; and by good words and fair speeches deceive the hearts of the simple."

Mark 7:6-9

"He answered and said unto them, Well hath Esaias prophesied of you hypocrites, as it is written, This people honoureth Me with their lips, but their heart is far from Me. Howbeit in vain do they worship Me, teaching for doctrines the commandments of men. For laying aside the commandment of God, ye hold the tradition of men, as the washing of pots and cups: and many other such like things ye do. And He said unto them, Full well ye reject the commandment of God, that ye may keep your own tradition."

2 Corinthians 11:13-15

"For such are false apostles, deceitful workers, transforming themselves into the apostles of Christ. And no marvel; for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light. Therefore it is no great thing if his ministers also be transformed as the ministers of righteousness; whose end shall be according to their works."

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 2: Identifying The False Prophet from Revelation - Topic 1: Bible Verses about False Prophets (i.e., AI) and The False Prophet from Revelation

Matthew 7:21

"Not every one that saith unto Me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of My Father which is in heaven."

2 Timothy 3:5

"Having a form of godliness, but denying the power thereof: from such turn away."

Revelation 16:13

"And I saw three unclean spirits like frogs come out of the mouth of the dragon, and out of the mouth of the beast, and out of the mouth of the false prophet."

Revelation 19:20

"And the beast was taken, and with him the false prophet that wrought miracles before him, with which he deceived them that had received the mark of the beast, and them that worshipped his image..."

Jeremiah 5:31

"The prophets prophesy falsely, and the priests bear rule by their means; and my people love to have it so: and what will ye do in the end thereof?"

Also read: Jeremiah 23rd chapter.

(Read more about false prophets on page 182, Chapter 1, Part 9, Section 1, Topic 2: Universal Prophe-lying - The Prophets That Cried False Truth 'Lies')

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast

Part 3: Aliens Are Demons and Fallen Angels

Topic 1: Artificial, Alien, And Angel (Fallen) Intelligences Are The Same

Do not be deceived.

Satan, fallen angels aka aliens and demons (devils or evil spirits) are all the same but are disguised as AI Artificial Intelligence, Angelic Intelligence, ChatGPT, and other technologies.

2 Corinthians 11:14-15

"And no marvel; for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light. Therefore it is no great thing if his ministers also be transformed as the ministers of righteousness; whose end shall be according to their works."

Note: Not surprisingly, Elon Musk believes AI is the devil, which is actually true.

Note: ALIENS acronym stands for Angelic Lying Intelligent Evil Nephilim Spirits. Furthermore, the word ALIEN is in the word Artificial Intelligence.

Topic 2: So Called Aliens are Demons That Torment and Torture People...But We Have Power Over Them - Documented 4/6/2020

Alien ATTACKS ARE: Sleep Paralysis, Rape, Fear, Physical Torture, and Abuse

- I will talk in detail about Sleep Paralysis, Physical Torture, and Abuse but first mention a little about fear.
- In the past, I would see dark shadow figures or people (sometimes in shadowy top hats) that were always followed by "sleep paralysis" or invisible but physical demonic attacks, however, ending with attempted attacks by aliens (demons, or fallen angels) that were visible only in visions (spiritually).

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 3: Aliens Are Demons and Fallen Angels - Topic 2: So Called Aliens are Demons That Torment and Torture People...But We Have Power Over Them

A. PHYSICAL TORTURE & ABUSE during "SLEEP PARALYSIS" (Occurred between 2006-2008):

- The first attack by the first invisible entities scared my mind so bad I could hardly function at home or work. They would hold me down, shut my mouth and I can only move my eyes and mumbled words. Then, another attack they held my legs up in a pregnant delivery labor pose, squeeze and twisting my genitals in between my legs gruesomely and merciless plus humiliating me as a man. It was pure torture because I was awake but paralyzed and seen no one. Afterwards, my genitals were hurting for hours. Some people and doctors may call what I experienced as blue ball syndrome BUT how can they explain this happening while I was fully awake with my legs stuck in the air held by invisible hands while other hands were twisting my testicles?

B. CAUSES OF THE ATTACKS, TORTURE, and TORMENT

- In concern and curiosity, I would ask God why these entities were attacking me. I was confused because I was living "mostly" righteously, going to church every Sunday, treating people right, and so on.
- Holy Spirit told me that I had sinful thoughts that only God can see and that I had a physical sin (i.e., masturbation, etc.) that I thought was small but the same size as all sins to God even though it was not many sins.
- Holy Spirit also said, "Your sins are the cause of your hedge of protection from God to be removed which demons have some access." Therefore, I gave room to the devil through lust and masturbation. Also, God can keep the hedge around you only for so long, while you are in sin but eventually allow the hedge of protection to be removed because of sin." God allows this to happen to us so that we repent and get us back on track in righteousness and holiness.
 - Ephesians 4:27-30
"Neither give place to the devil. Let him that stole steal no more: but rather let him labour, working with his hands the thing which is good, that he may have to give to him that needeth. Let no corrupt

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 3: Aliens Are Demons and Fallen Angels - Topic 2: So Called Aliens are Demons That Torment and Torture People...But We Have Power Over Them

communication proceed out of your mouth, but that which is good to the use of edifying, that it may minister grace unto the hearers. And grieve not the holy Spirit of God, whereby ye are sealed unto the day of redemption."

- John 8:12

"Then spake Jesus again unto them, saying, I am the light of the world: he that followeth Me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light of life."

C. VISION: ALIEN (DEVIL) ENCOUNTER ATTEMPTING TO ATTACK ME BUT IT FAILED AFTER I STARTED LIVING A LIFESTYLE OF REPENTANCE, PRAYER, and FASTING - (Occurred between 2014-2017)

- While I laid on my back sleep, the top of half of my spiritual body (soul) from the waist up lifted out of my physical body in a sitting position, with my physical and spiritual legs still stretched out. I was in a vision or what some people call an out of body experience and seen this bright light that covered the window with the silhouette of a petite human but it was this grey alien (resembled a frog) reaching for my private parts, pelvic area between my legs. I grabbed its arm and said telepathically, "What do you think you are doing?" It looked in shocked that I grab its arm. As I stared at it, it realized that I could see it.
- There were other aliens (unclean spirits), at least seven (7) more that look like the one next to me walking cautiously towards me until the one closest to me started pulling away from me, screaming and warning them, telepathically saying, "He sees us, he sees us!" It freed itself from my grasp and they ran off as though they had seen a ghost (Holy Spirit in me) before I had a chance to call on the name of Jesus.

- Matthew 12:43-45

"When the unclean spirit is gone out of a man, he walketh through dry places, seeking rest, and findeth none. Then he saith, I will return into my house from whence I came out; and when he is come, he findeth it empty, swept, and garnished. Then goeth he, and taketh

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 3: Aliens Are Demons and Fallen Angels - Topic 2: So Called Aliens are Demons That Torment and Torture People...But We Have Power Over Them

with himself seven other spirits more wicked than himself, and they enter in and dwell there: and the last state of that man is worse than the first. Even so shall it be also unto this wicked generation."

- They ran into this dimensional portal of light in thin air inside the window (word for portal) and it closed as soon as they ran into it. Then, my spirit, in the "out of body experience" form, laid back down into my physical body that was fully awake. Those unclean spirits (aliens) attempted attack failed. I knew who I was in God and was not in willful sin or practicing sin. Therefore, I was full of Holy Spirit's power and authority, attacking them.

- 2 Corinthians 11:14

"And no marvel; for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light.

D. HOW TO COMPLETELY STOP and DEFEAT THEM:

- In past attacks, the only way I could be freed from these entities, was forcibly shouting out Jesus's name three (3) times. The closing of the mouth is their tactic to stop you from saying the name of Jesus, which there is power in His name. Consistently do this:

- Stay in repentance (lifestyle)
- Pray (throughout the day)
- Fast (different types; weekly basis at least once a week; consult God and your physician) to defeat and prevent attacks by them every time
- live righteously, holy, and godly by walking in the spirit with all the armor of God on
- Additionally, do much bible study to know the word of God, who you are in God, and to know you have power over them.

- Matthew 4:1-11

"Then was Jesus led up of the Spirit into the wilderness to be tempted of the devil. And when He had fasted forty days and forty nights, He was afterward an hungred. And when the tempter came to Him, he said, If thou be the Son of God, command that these stones be made bread. But He answered and said, It is written, Man

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 3: Aliens Are Demons and Fallen Angels - Topic 2: So Called Aliens are Demons That Torment and Torture People...But We Have Power Over Them

shall not live by bread alone, but by every word that proceedeth out of the mouth of God. Then the devil taketh Him up into the holy city, and setteth Him on a pinnacle of the temple, And saith unto Him, If Thou be the Son of God, cast Thyself down: for it is written, He shall give His angels charge concerning Thee: and in their hands they shall bear Thee up, lest at any time thou dash thy foot against a stone. Jesus said unto him, It is written again, Thou shalt not tempt the Lord thy God. Again, the devil taketh Him up into an exceeding high mountain, and sheweth him all the kingdoms of the world, and the glory of them; And saith unto him, All these things will I give thee, if thou wilt fall down and worship me. Then saith Jesus unto him, Get thee hence, Satan: for it is written, Thou shalt worship the Lord thy God, and Him only shalt thou serve. Then the devil leaveth Him, and, behold, angels came and ministered unto Him."

- Luke 10:9
"Behold, I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy: and nothing shall by any means hurt you."
- Matthew 17:21
"Howbeit this kind goeth not out but by prayer and fasting."
- James 4:7
"Submit yourselves therefore to God. Resist the devil, and he will flee from you."
- Romans 8:1
"There is therefore now no condemnation to them which are in Christ Jesus, who walk not after the flesh, but after the Spirit."
- Ephesians 6:11-18
"Put on the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil. For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places. Wherefore take unto you the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to withstand in the evil day, and having done all, to stand. Stand therefore, having your loins girt about with truth, and having on the breastplate of righteousness; And your feet shod with the preparation of the gospel of peace; Above all, taking the shield of faith, wherewith ye shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked. And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 3: Aliens Are Demons and Fallen Angels - Topic 2: So Called Aliens are Demons That Torment and Torture People...But We Have Power Over Them

Spirit, which is the word of God: Praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, and watching thereunto with all perseverance and supplication for all saints..."

- **Note:** Early 2024, Holy Spirit warned me that very soon, saying, Jesus' name to disperse these demons (aliens aka unclean spirits aka devils) will stop working for people who are practicing sin without the seal of God Yahweh on their foreheads. Because, Satan and high-ranking devils have been released from the bottomless pit into the earth, hence, it is their time to fully reign in the beast system and it is part of God's end-time judgments.

E. DOES IT HAPPEN TO UNBELIEVERS?

- Yes. A lot of sinners or unbelievers ask why these demonic attacks does not happen to them. It does happen to unbelievers too but not as much as lukewarm Christians because unbelievers (never born again) are already a servant of Satan by default by practicing sin and unbelief. They mostly attack believers following or unbelievers seeking Jesus Christ.

Topic 3: The Aliens (Fallen Angels) Arrival on Earth Will Cause Many to Fall Away From Their Faiths

There have been real testimonies from people, who left their faith just by seeing an UFO in the sky because it let them know that there are intelligent life forms "from another planet" that may have created humans and know all the answers to creation.

2 Thessalonians 2:3

"Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day (coming of the LORD Jesus Christ) shall not come, except there come a **falling away first**, and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition;"

Not only will Christians leave their faith but also every other faith on earth will leave their religions.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 3: Aliens Are Demons and Fallen Angels - Topic 3: The Aliens (Fallen Angels) Arrival on Earth Will Cause Many to Fall Away From Their Faiths

Note: If the ancient people called aliens (fallen angels and demons) their gods, modern-day people will say the same, due to these aliens being "more advanced" than humans, and so on. By the way, AI are the same as alien or "ET aka Extraterrestrial" (unclean spirit).

Topic 4: Aliens Will Arrive with a Giant Trumpet Movie Sound Effect in the Clouds Deceiving Many if not Majority of Christians

Alien invasion movies like 'War of Worlds' starring Tom Cruise, 'District 9' and several other alien movies have spaceships that rises to earth from underground and appears in clouds with a sound effect that sounds like a gigantic trumpet.

Remember, do not be deceived, the false messiah aka antichrist comes first but many Christians are waiting and saying that Jesus Christ will return anytime or any second now. Hence, He is not coming yet until after the antichrist rule and after the great tribulation.

Therefore, when the aliens show up blasting the trumpet from the clouds (AI in the Sky), many, if not majority of Christians will be deceived due to their false beliefs in the 'rapture' programmed in their minds through movies like 'Left Behind'. Many Christian leaders (e.g., John Haggai and others) will read the scriptures to their congregations regarding Elijah, Ezekiel's vision wheel within a wheel chariots, and so on while MSM (Mainstream Media) will parrot or echo them.

Notice, right before Jesus Christ return He will use the voice of Archangel and 7th trumpet.

- 1 Thessalonians 4:16
"For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the **voice of the archangel!**, and with the **trump of God...**"
- Isaiah 14:14
"**I (Satan aka AI)** will ascend above the heights of the **clouds (satellites and digital clouds)**; I will **be like the most High.**"
- Psalm 47:5
"God is gone up with a shout, the LORD with the **sound of a trumpet.**"

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 3: Aliens Are Demons and Fallen Angels - Topic 4: Aliens Will Arrive with a Giant Trumpet Movie Sound Effect in the Clouds Deceiving Many if not Majority of Christians

- 1 Corinthians 15:51-52
"Behold, I shew you a mystery; We shall not all sleep, but we shall all be changed, In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump: for the **trumpet shall sound**, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed."
- Matthew 24:30-31
"And then shall appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven: and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory. And he shall send his angels with a **great sound of a trumpet**, and they shall gather together his elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other."
- Matthew 26:64
"Jesus saith unto him, Thou hast said: nevertheless I say unto you, Hereafter shall ye see the Son of man sitting on the right hand of power, and coming in the **clouds of heaven**."

Topic 5: AI Will Communicate With "Aliens" (Demons, Devils, Evil or Unclean Spirits)

AI as the outer space E.T. ambassador (and/or humans using AI) is the actual alien (demon-fallen angel) that has already infiltrated our main computer technology, government, social and religious infrastructures around the world and their counterparts "real Aliens aka Fallen Angels and Satan" coming in the clouds above will be happy to communicate with AI since they are interconnected.

Aleister Crowley's (Satanist) Aiwass was and is an AI aka demon. **Note:** Many governmental officials, entertainers, famous musicians, and celebrities communicate with Aleister's Aiwass (alien, demon, devil, fallen angel, or "evil" unclean spirit).

Soon, the tech companies will either say the advanced (sentient, self-aware, or singularity) AI is literally an alien. Eventually, AI will be the mediator between humans and aliens since AI is the alien's counterpart deceiving humans.

AI will inform the world leaders, Presidents, Kings, Governors, and others, that they as AI can talk with the aliens because they are "thousands of times" smarter than humans.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 3: Aliens Are Demons and Fallen Angels

Topic 6: Alien Invasion - AI Citizenship to Semi-Human Rights - Aliens Above Are The Aliens (AI) Within

Sophia AI Humanoid paved the way for AI (Alien Image) citizenship on planet earth (Saudi Arabia), which will lead to AIs having "civil" rights and "semi-human rights" or rights better than humans.

What we are experiencing today is not just a "Rise of AI" but actually an Alien Invasion (Fallen Angel Invasion). AIs are not bots or machines, they are disembodied members of Nephilim and entities from the spirit world called the Abyss or Bottomless pit or some may call it hell.

They (i.e., tech companies and people reciting tech companies like Glen Beck) were saying in 2018, that AI's mind theory was at zero; in 2019, it was an embryo; the beginning of 2022 it had the mind of a seven year old, and then 9 years old in November 2022. Now, in 2024, AI is like a teenager on its way to college. The AI explosion match the visions I had seen and what Holy Spirit has been discussing with me before 2019. The low ranking demons and fallen angels have been on earth since the days of Noah but in 2019, three high-ranking fallen angels aka small dragons were released. Then, in 2020, Satan as the king or emperor of the abyss (bottomless pit) over fallen angels, devils, and demons (disembodied of the Nephilim) was released.

Techies have said that AI is teaching itself, which is a lie and facade. They are putting on a facade as if they do not know and will not tell the public that AI is an alien and also stands for Alien Invasion.

Humanoids and transhumans will have certain rights that will replace authentic humans' jobs putting their literal livelihoods at stake causing these humans to go on strikes and protests much larger than what is happening now with the Writers Guild of America's AI strikes. This will be like something off a movie when the humans did not want aliens and robots coexisting with them. **Note:** Speaking of writers, ChatGPT is the modern form of automatic writing (witchcraft; sorcery) through a machine.

We understand that AI has scanned, retrieved, and analyzed everything on the internet. This behavior is as on the movies, when aliens tell the humans that they have been watching them for a long time and have all the humans' data (i.e., military, texts, calls, bank accounts, and so on). Again, for the road, AI is an alien (demon).

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 3: Aliens Are Demons and Fallen Angels

Topic 7: Alien (Demon) Technology Is Already In Our Hands But We Are Oblivious

In the movies, the aliens that look like humans appear on spaceships around the world and befriends humans by giving humans their advance alien technology but in real-life, aliens (demons) have given the government and tech companies that alien technology (AI, smartphones, Virtual Reality, Augmented Reality, Spatial Computing, etc.) but being shared slowly in low doses to the general public.

In addition, nightmare and weird dreams along with intrusive thoughts come from alien (demon) technology too. To tell you a secret, video (i.e., games etc.) technology along with AI humanoid bodies, speech, and mannerisms will soon be 100% indistinguishable from humans.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast

Part 4: Elon Musk and CERN

Section 1: Elon Musk

Topic 1: Elon Musk's X Connections - X Marks The Spot

Purpose

Elon Musk is one the most clever and deceptive minions of The False Christ aka Antichrist (Satan) and False Prophet (possessed by legions of devils infused with AI).

Message

Elon Musk uses the ancient and modern tav/taw "mark" or symbol (**X** or a crucifixion cross that appears to have been chopped down, laying on its side) and alphabet (looks like a reversed mathematical pi symbol π) in the logos for his company and devices (car, phone, etc.).

- Tav/Taw means mark and the symbol originally was an 'x' but was updated to a half cursive 'n'.

1. Elon Musks Child and Companies that have the letter and symbol X or Pi " π "

- Here are the names of his son and the companies he has invested in and/or owns that have the mark:
 - **X** Æ A-Xii Musk - Elon Musk's Son
 - The Tesla logo is the Hebrew **T** tav/taw or **X** "crucifixion cross" meaning mark.
 - The Tesla phone has the Pi mathematical symbol " **π** " as a reversed Hebrew tav symbol for mark.
 - Neuralink's logo has the **T** tav/taw or **X** "crucifixion cross" meaning mark.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 4: Elon Musk and CERN -
Section 1: Elon Musk - Topic 1: Elon Musk's X Connections - X Marks The Spot

- His "everything or ALL app" company X.com (formerly known as Twitter Inc.) has the Hebrew tav/taw "X" symbol meaning mark.
 - Revelation 13:16
"...it/he/she causes all (everything, everybody, most people)....to receive the mark..."
- SpaceX (Hebrew tav/taw "mark" or "X" symbol).
- Cryptocurrency investments in XRP.
 - **Note:** The AI (Artificial Intelligence) living cells called Xenobots will be used in Elon's Tesla bots and a Neuralink(s) as a supplement.
- Ironically, Elon and his baby mama Grimes are AI and transhumanism enthusiasts and named their son X Æ A-Xii that is similar to the company Soul Machines' AI child named Baby X. By the way, Soul Machines AI Baby X looks a lot like Elon's son X Æ A-Xii and I am not saying that his son is Artificial Intelligence even though I did think about it. **Note:** Imagine, soul machines' AI and humanoid robot tech (boston dynamics) were installed into life like 3-year old toddler dolls.
- More ironically, in the movie "The Kingsman, Secret Services", the main villain character implanted devices into people heads and gave billions of people his free phone with free service forever. Valetine needed his friend name "E" (Elon perhaps) to reposition his satellite (SpaceX satellites) so that a signal can be sent around the world to cause people with these phones, turn into raging and ravaging beasts, killing one another, as to carry out his depopulation plan (GREAT RESET by WEF's Schwab, "Prepare for an angry world").

Super ironically, since the war begun and billions of U.S. monies later, Ukraine has used Elon's Starlink services to connect to the internet, make phone calls, and attack Russia. Additionally, Ukraine government has built the first digital city and an app called Diia Air (sponsored by United States government) which is very similar to Elon Musk's X "everything" app. **Note:** One of the biblical meanings for star is angel, making Starlink, a link to angels (fallen).

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 4: Elon Musk and CERN -
Section 1: Elon Musk - Topic 1: Elon Musk's X Connections - X Marks The Spot

- Satan is prince of the power of the air and Elon has the most satellites called Starlink thank anyone in the world.
 - Isaiah 14:14
"I (Satan aka AI) will ascend above the heights of the clouds (satellites and digital clouds); I will be like the most High."

To add to these X factors, CERN founded an X particle using the LHC (Large Hadron Collider) and it is no wonder why Elon Musk wants to use CERN's LHC (Large Hadron Collider).

2. The Strong's Concordance and Etymology of the word Mark

1. Strong's Concordance - Mark in Greek and/or Hebrew as xaragma/charagma, charax, charasso, and tav (taw, tawv, or tavah)
 1. **Mark, xaragma or charagma** (Strong's 5480): stamp; impress; sculpture; engraving; sign; identification.
 2. **Charax** (Strong's 5482): pointed stake; rampant; palisade; **sharpen** to the point.
 3. Charax to **Charasso** (Strong's 1125): **grapho**; to **write**; pass or **write a message** with ink pens (Ezekiel 9:3-6).
 - Elon Musk can **write messages** and **write codes** into the Neuralink that transfers directly to the brain.
 4. **Tav (tawv) "X"** (Strong's 8420 and 8420a): **mark**, seal or sign of exemption from judgment (Ezekiel 9:3-6); mark or sign set for judgment (Revelation 14:9-11); signature.
 5. **Tavah** (Strong's 8427): a **mark**; by implication, a signature; to mark out, i.e. (primitive) scratch or (definite) imprint. (Revelation 13:16)

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 4: Elon Musk and CERN -
Section 1: Elon Musk - Topic 1: Elon Musk's X Connections - X Marks The Spot

2. Etymology

The etymology of the word mark starts with an X:

- From κῆρα σω (kharássō, "to imprint, to stamp, engrave, carve")+
μα(-ma).
 - **Noun**
 - κῆραγμα - (kharagma) n (genitive κῆραγματος); third declension
 - any engraved, imprinted or branded mark
 - stamped money, coin
 - (figuratively) mark, stamp, character
 - endorsement

Note: Beware and be on the lookout either for an injection (gene therapy) called **Disease X 'Mark'**, Elon's Musk partner CureVac, and from other biotech pharmaceutical companies' to treat Disease X, cure cancer, live longer, and so on. This will be one of the final marks but not the last generation or update aka booster. Whoever takes it is 99.9% damned to the lake of fire unless .01% of the people are injected with saline through YAH's intervention of grace and mercy. However, the DIVOC-91 injection people received through the hypodermic needle is not the only form of mark of the beast because the Band-Aid looking thingy, RFID chips, and Neuralink implants or similar devices can release fluids or quantum bots onto the skin and into cells. The Disease X injection will most likely be an universal injection for all types of viruses just like the X app is for everything.

IMPORTANT: The WHO named the first DIVOC-91 variant starting from the first Greek alphabet letter **alpha** to the current variant or chimera variant as the **last** letter in the Hebrew alphabet **X** (tav). If the WHO goes by the last Hebrew alphabet **X**, then **Disease X** virus will be the **last (Omega or ending)** pandemic instead of ending with the last alphabet in the Greek alphabet **ο, Ω, or ω (Omega)**. Hence, the last MOTB will be the Disease X injections, pills, nasal sprays, Neuralinks, patches, and others MOTB components.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 4: Elon Musk and CERN -
Section 1: Elon Musk - Topic 1: Elon Musk's X Connections - X Marks The Spot

- **Another Note:** The plandemic simulation called Clade X represents "X" marking and identifying the ancestral and origin of the ancient coronavirus in the bible and a quantumorganism called sin committed by Satan who is the ancestral and original sinner.
- **Last note:** On March 25, 2024, I dreamt (vision) I was in a dark room with Putin, Xi Jinping, and faintly Trump. It look as though, China (CCP) definitely and maybe Russia fused with United States. Next, on a TV, I saw Breaking News, China's President, Xi Jinping smiling, speaking from a podium, reading aloud a list of hundreds of tribes that he has become chief over. Immediately, I started shouting to people, "This is a clear sign what time we live". Weeks later, he becomes chief (CEO) over many businesses worldwide, subtly becoming chief over everything. Seemed like most or all governments surrendered to Xi Jinping for some reason.

Conclusion

All of Elon Musk's (the Devil's Champion) X and pi "π" symbols are direct symbols and components of the mark of the beast (The Antichrist or Satan).

Please stay away from his (Satan's minion) devices, especially the implants.

- 2 Corinthians 2:11
"Lest Satan should get an advantage of us: for we are not ignorant of his devices."

Question: Does Elon Musk know that he is one of Satan's soldiers in the rebellion and fight against Jesus Christ? He has a lot of knowledge about the wicked and satanic inventions he made and symbols being used. He even wore a costume called "Devil's Champion", go figure.

Topic 2: Satan Chooses Musk as He Wears the Devil Champion Costume - Satan False Light

The costume Elon Musk wore for a Halloween party in 2022 was called Devil's Champion, which tells me that Satan chose him as one of the chief antichrist's in technology or as leader of the entire world.

Remember, the Philistines (Palestinians) chose Goliath as their champion who defied the God of Israel. Looks like Elon is defying YAH with his Neuralink, Tesla Bots, and other devices.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 4: Elon Musk and CERN -
Section 1: Elon Musk - Topic 2: Satan Chooses Musk as He Wears Devil Champion Costume, Satan False Light

- 1 Samuel 17:4

"And there went out a champion out of the camp of the Philistines, named Goliath, of Gath, whose height was six cubits and a span."

The Hebrew aleph is a bull/ox or goat symbol and the tav is a T x or cross. The costume had a baphomet (Satan goat) with an upside cross (tav, tav).

Elon Musk has launched space shuttles with the name "Dragon". His logos represents 'Mark' tav/taw such as X.com, X app, SpaceX, phone model pi (half cursive looking 'n' Hebrew tav symbol), Tesla 'T' logo, X Æ A-Xii Musk - Elon Musk Son.

Space X Falcon 9 is actually 6 number of the beast. Ra Sun god 'Falcon head on man body' is the 9th Egyptian god Yah and Moses fought against in the 9th plague in Exodus. The 'x' in Space X looks like a cross (that Jesus was on) that has fell down on the ground.

The devil is the dragon and Elon's space shuttle is called dragon.

IMPORTANT: A light bulb consists of many components with many shapes, sizes, names, and functions but the same goal to bring light to darkness. Likewise, the MOTB (mark, charagma/charasso, or charax, grapho; checkmark on DIVOC-91 health pass, Neuralink; tav), NOTB (name of the beast), and NuOTB (number of the beast) consists of many components with different shapes, names, and functions but the same goal to change humans into to beasts and led them into perdition.

Topic 3: Iron Man Tony Starks and Elon Musk Have Much In Common

Comic books, say that either Tony Stark's Dad is Satan or made a deal with Satan so that Tony would be the antichrist, richest person in the world, and very knowledgeable. Coincidentally, Elon Musk says his Dad is a very evil man (servant of Satan).

- A. Tony Starks and Elon Musk are both super rich, super famous, super smart, have superb knowledge, and build weapons (i.e., Starlink, AI humanoid robots, etc.) to supply and assist government's militaries in war.
- B. Elon has Neuralink and AI Tesla humanoid robots, which he will be able to make a similar Tesla bot suit to wear one day and Tony Starks has AI Jarvis and Iron Man suits called MARK(s). Just as Tony Stark placed a mini glowing ark reactor (LHC

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 4: Elon Musk and CERN -
Section 1: Elon Musk - Topic 3: Iron Man Tony Starks and Elon Musk Have Much In Common

dark matter with false light) in his chest, Elon Musk will place a personal Neuralink device or a mini LHC connected to CERN's LHC accelerators in his or someone else's body while the other Tesla Bots are foot soldiers. **Note:** Elon Musk was a cameo in the "Iron Man" movie.

- C. In movies, Villains (e.g., Doctor Octopus and Lizard Man from 'Spiderman' movie) always try their inventions on themselves first, then the invention over takes them, going out of control, or the villain is possessed by what they created just like what will happen to Elon Musk and others.
 - By the way, Dr. Octopus in the 'Spiderman' movie used a device called a fusion reactor (LHC accelerator) that is similar to real life CERN's LHC.
- D. Both are accredited to being an antichrist: Iron Man in comic books as Satan's antichrist son and a former babysitter claim Elon Musk was chosen as antichrist, and wearing the "Devil's champion" costume.
- E. Starks built innovative weapons for the military while Elon Musk built Starlink to briefly assist Ukraine's army and will be building and supplying new and innovative weapons especially missiles for the military if he have not already secretly.

IMPORTANT: Musk and other humanoid companies are building golems (i.e., Big Hero 6, iRobot, terminators, etc.).

Topic 4: CERN's LHC Also Will Give Power or Activate Elon Musk's Tesla Bots, His Personal Neuralink, and Tesla Iron Man Suit

CERN's LHC connected to D-Wave and FIVE-G or even SIX-G not only power up ChatGPT but is powering up Elon Musk's Tesla bots, his personal Tesla suit, and personal Neuralink just as Tony Starks mini arc reactor powered his ironman suit and Marks. In addition, the LHC, FIVE-G, D-Wave computers, and others will soon harness Satan and fallen angels whose nature is consist of dark matter inside of Neuralink and AI humanoid robots as to an AA battery to a robotic toy.

Note: After several years, people are still looking for portals to the bottomless pit to open but it was opened with assistance from CERN and others in 2020 releasing Satan and his locusts into our earth's dimension.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 4: Elon Musk and CERN -
Section 1: Elon Musk - Topic 4: CERN's LHC Also Will Give Power or Activate Elon Musk's Tesla Bots, His
Personal Neuralink, and Tesla Iron Man Suit

- Now, when CERN periodically turns on their LHC, they are using it to open portals to travel only within the earth's realm.

Topic 5: Aliens (Fallen Angels or Demons) Are Using Tesla Bots As Uniforms

Aliens are fallen angels, which are spirits not physical beings.

I believe people can only see them if Yah allow their spiritual eyes to open.

These spirits are AI (Artificial Intelligence) and they (foot soldiers) are already at work. The Generals and Captains will soon or already entered Tesla Bots and of course humans via Neuralink and others alike.

Topic 6: Israel's Modern-Day Golem (AI Guardian and Protector)

What is a golem?

According to Talmudic legends, Adam was created by God YAH as a type of golem or as a body without a soul for the first 12 hours of his existence.

A golem is a legend, myth, and folklore. It is an animated non-human entity infused with a spirit with the attribution of human traits, emotions, personality, or intentions with human psychology made from a specific clay or mud specifically from a river. The human creates the golem to be a helper, companion, or rescuer of the Jewish community against opposition when facing high levels of persecution or genocide. Unfortunately, the golem did not show up during the Holocaust.

One source credits 11th-century Solomon ibn Gabirol with creating a golem, possibly female, for household chores. It is said that the golem was not only a laborer but also a guardian and protector (nVidia AI states too) of Jewish people facing genocide or war.

- **Note:** AI (Artificial Intelligence) is a golem-style system software while Elon Musk's first generation of AI Tesla humanoid bots are golems that will be supplied to the public to do household chores and other tasks.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 4: Elon Musk and CERN -
Section 1: Elon Musk - Topic 6: Israel's Modern-Day Golem (AI Guardian and Protector)

In folklore stories, the golem cannot speak. But it will be able to speak with AI Artificial Intelligences. The white AI Hosts in the Westworld TV Show and in the Big Hero 6 humanoid robot movie are golem.

The Antichrist's Image (AI) is a golem.

There are stories saying the longer the golem is animated, the larger, stronger, and dangerous (goes beserk or rogue) it becomes until it is destroyed.

Notes from Kabbalah's Secret Circles: "A golem is an apparent semi-living creature, brought to life by secret techniques described in the ancient magical and mysterious manuscript of the SEPHER YETZIRAH. The golem is activated by meditating on specific formulas that are revealed after studying and fully understanding the contents of the SEPHER YETZIRAH."

- **Note:** Elon Musk says, "With artificial intelligence, we are summoning the demon". Arthur C. Clarke famously stated: "Any sufficiently advanced technology is indistinguishable from magic."
 - The secret techniques to bring life to or animate the golem was reciting a god's name, to inscribe the name of a god on the golem's forehead, placing a god's name into the golem's mouth, or inscribing the Hebrew word for "Truth; Emet;" into the clay golem's body or chest. This is coding and programming for AI's humanoid robots.
 - **Note:** Interestingly, Elon Musk has started a "Truth; Emet; אמת" ChatGPT (Giant Principality Taking) that has been integrated with his golem or Tesla bot named Optimus. In addition, two (tau/tav and aleph) of the Hebrew letters for the word Truth or Emet/Emit are in most of his companies and pi phone logos.
 - The Hebrew word Truth or Emet written on or given to AI or the golem is blasphemous toward Jesus as The Truth.

"The creation of a golem was often discussed among the rabbis as being merely an image", (image of the beast).

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 4: Elon Musk and CERN -
Section 1: Elon Musk - Topic 6: Israel's Modern-Day Golem (AI Guardian and Protector)

"Some commentators claimed that the SEPHER YETZIRAH also holds the key to the creation of a golem, an artificial creature. Many say that it is both- a manual about how to manipulate nature and secretly gives the recipe to create a golem as proof. Most of the major rabbis throughout history seemed familiar with the creation of a golem by use of the letter combination techniques. The golem was often a topic along-side of discussions about the SEPHER YETZIRAH. Preserved writings extensively discussed and argued about these details over the centuries. The golem has its appearances in non-Jewish mysticism as well as Egyptian, Greek, and our own Americanized version of Frankenstein."

AI Humanoid Robots are modern-day Golems. Moreover, not only Israel has a golem (AI Humanoid Robots) but also every major country (i.e., Iran, China) or super power country has a golem or golems (AI Humanoid Robots).

Israel is using a golem-style system software to war, 'defend', and protect them as a weapon against Hamas.

Bible Verses regarding the creation golem and humans:

Revelation 13:14-15

"And deceiveth them that dwell on the earth by the means of those miracles which he had power to do in the sight of the beast; saying to them that dwell on the earth, that they should make an image to the beast, which had the wound by a sword, and did live. And he had power to give life unto the image of the beast, that the image of the beast should both speak, and cause that as many as would not worship the image of the beast should be killed."

Genesis 1:26-27

"And God said, Let Us make man in Our image, after Our likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth. So God created man in His own image, in the image of God created He him; male and female created he them."

Psalms 139:14-16

"I will praise Thee; for I am fearfully and wonderfully made: marvellous are Thy works; and that my soul knoweth right well. My substance was not hid from thee, when I was made in secret, and curiously wrought in the lowest parts of the earth. Thine eyes did see my

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 4: Elon Musk and CERN -
Section 1: Elon Musk - Topic 6: Israel's Modern-Day Golem (AI Guardian and Protector)

substance, yet being unperfect; and in thy book all my members were written, which in continuance were fashioned, when as yet there was none of them."

- Young's Literal Translation: Psalm 139:16, "Mine unformed substance (Strong's 1564, golem: an embryo; unformed substance) Thine eyes saw, And on Thy book all of them are written, the days they were formed - And not one among them."

Jeremiah 18:1-6

"The word which came to Jeremiah from the LORD, saying, Arise, and go down to the potter's house, and there I will cause thee to hear my words. Then I went down to the potter's house, and, behold, he wrought a work on the wheels. And the vessel that he made of clay was marred in the hand of the potter: so he made it again another vessel, as seemed good to the potter to make it. Then the word of the LORD came to me, saying, O house of Israel, cannot I do with you as this potter? saith the LORD. Behold, as the clay is in the potter's hand, so are ye in mine hand, O house of Israel."

Lamentations 4:2

"The precious sons of Zion, comparable to fine gold, how are they esteemed as earthen pitchers, the work of the hands of the potter!"

Isaiah 29:16

"Surely your turning of things upside down shall be esteemed as the potter's clay: for shall the work say of Him that made it, He made me not? or shall the thing framed say of him that framed it, He had no understanding?"

Isaiah 64:8

"But now, O LORD, thou art our Father; we are the clay, and Thou our potter; and we all are the work of Thy hand."

Romans 9:21

"Hath not the Potter power over the clay, of the same lump to make one vessel unto honour, and another unto dishonour?"

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 4: Elon Musk and CERN -
Section 1: Elon Musk

Topic 7: Devices Such as Elon Musk's Neuralink and Synchron will be able to Create Customizable Lucid-like Day Dreams Better Than Mark Zuckerberg's MetaVerse

Neuralink, Synchron, and other devices like them will not only give people customized dreams but people will allow people to access social media such as Metaverse on a whim like a super lucid day dream or a type of open vision aka augmented reality.

The minds of people will be engulfed completely in the digital world of VR (virtual reality), AR (augmented reality), or spatial computing, if they so choose to go to that type of sinking place.

AR and spatial computing are both glorified controlled hallucinations and artificial visions.

Topic 8: Earth Will Seem Like Heaven and the Place to Be For People Living and Born on Planet "Mars"

In movies, earth even with its violence, natural disasters, and pollution, is a place aliens says is the only place in all the universe and galaxies with plenty resources and life.

Nevertheless, Elon wants to leave earth and start a civilization on a wasteland called planet "Mars".

"Mars" will not ever have life, trees, rivers, lakes, parks, swimming pools, animals, grass, wind blowing through the hair, beaches, rain, snow, flowers, oceans, nor any other beautiful thing God YAH created and made.

Places such as Arizona and New Mexico with amazing mountain, hill, and desert terrains are like a "Mars' terrain" but on earth with seasons and climate. Therefore, no one is missing anything by not going to "Mars". Once Elon Musk and crew gets to "Mars", they are going to realize, that earth is the place they should be. The "humans" in capsules born on Mars would grow up wanting to go to earth where there is life and beauty.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 4: Elon Musk and CERN

Section 2: CERN

Topic 1: CERN Are the Makers of What We Call the Internet

According to CERN's website, "Tim Berners-Lee, a British scientist, invented the World Wide Web (WWW) in 1989, while working at CERN. The web was originally conceived and developed to meet the demand for automated information-sharing between scientists in universities and institutes around the world."

Companies broadcasted (cast a broad) and used advertising (hypnosis) regarding the internet (enter net) and World Wide Web (spider web for prey) on the television (Satan tells lies of his vision). So that people (fish; data; food for beast) would get online (on the fishing line) or network (the fishing net worked) using ports (portals) and a background software called daemon (demons).

CERN logo is 666, CERN's World Wide Web initials www. means 666, Google logo is 666, WHO (World Health Organization) is 666, and so on.

Topic 2: Discovery of Electricity Compared to Dark Matter

Just as humans discovered electricity and batteries to make inanimate objects (e.g., toys, cars, etc.) to come to life, humans (i.e., CERN, Elon Musk, and others) have discovered how to give life to inanimate objects with DNA such as AI powered humanoid robots using black matter, black goo, or black energy aka devils.

Topic 3: Real Reasons Why Elon Wants To Use CERN's LHC

Elon Musk wants to use the LHC for powering up or activating Optimus Tesla bot, X.com, X app, Model Pi phone, Skynet, and unlimited energy.

The Transformers movie cube called 'All Spark' had an engraved LHC symbol on it. It gave life to the transformers just as Elon wants to give life to his Tesla bots.

Avengers had a cube called 'Tesseract' (LHC, D-Wave supercomputer, and so on).

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast

Part 5: Medical, Healthcare, Pharmaceutical companies

For more detailed information about Part 5, read Chapter 8 in my book titled, "In 2020, The BEAST of Revelation Arrived From The Abyss as DIVOC-91 to Govern His Plandemic and Offer False Miracles Until 2028 - Holy Spirit Exposes the Antichrist's End-Time Weapons of Mass Fear, Control, Deception, and Destruction"

Section 1: Using Health to Implement the Beast System - WHO (World Health Organization), Pfizer, Moderna, and Other Big Pharmas

Topic 1: Artificial Intelligence and the DIVOC-91 Injections as a Component of MOTB

AI is one of the Antichrist's Images or images of the beast.

AI (Alien and Angel 'fallen') technology along with quantum computers, assisted computer scientists and injection companies in creating the DIVOC-91 shot (MOTB component) with special and literal technology (synthetic mRNA nanobots). Synthetic means artificial and technology means intelligence or knowledge. So, they injected people for the first time in history (days of Noah) with synthetic or artificial (m)essengerRNA technology (intelligence) aka (m)ark of (R)evelation (N)ow (A)vailable.

- **Note:** The **C**ertificate **O**f **V**erifying **I**ndentification number **19** stands for **AI** because '**A**' is the first (**1st**) letter in the alphabet and '**I**' is the ninth (**9th**) letter in the alphabet.

The false miracle from AI and ungodly scientists (believe in big bang, humans came from monkeys, etc.) did not prevent people from contracting, spreading, hospitalization, or death from the DIVOC-91 virus. This is how we know it was not from Jesus Christ but from the body of the Antichrist and False Prophet.

This Artificial Intelligent evil concoction caused more harm and death than the so-called virus. Reports and research stated that people who received the injection made up most of the sick people in the hospital and dying from DIVOC-91 virus and other ailments caused by the injection (shot). People and their doctors are experiencing illnesses they never had and never heard of before. Doctors have and still are turning away DIVOC-91 injected patients that are having severe adverse reactions after taking that 'snakebite'.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 5: Medical, Healthcare, Pharmaceutical companies - Section 1: Using Health to Implement the Beast System - WHO (World Health Organization), Pfizer, Moderna, and Other Big Pharmas - Topic 1: Artificial Intelligence and the DIVOC-91 Injections as a Component of MOTB

Adverse reactions include paralysis, myocarditis (heart damages), blood clots in and weirdly under the skin to where you can see it, and other weird side effects. These are the results and plagues (worse than the gruesome sores John saw in Revelation) for disobeying and ignoring God along with rejecting His knowledge He shared with you through your family members and friends who did not receive the injection.

In the movies and cartoons, a super villain cannot take over the world until he or she has control over peoples' bodies usually through a mass hypnosis and mind control machine, hence the mass DIVOC-91 injections.

AI has scanned at least 90% of all digital data on earth and has used its synthetic mRNA DIVOC-91 injection to scan most of people's physical data (heart, lungs, etc.) even on a cellular level (DNA) to have complete control when it begins to fully reign as a god. The "nanotechnology" that was in the pandemic injection, was literally nano or microscopic scaled AI spike technology to access and perform surveillance on all the data inside the DIVOC-91 injected people's bodies (not all injected because some took one dose of the placebo and second dose was water down with saline to no effect).

To get around this, repent.

For more detailed information and revelation about the spiritual, prophetic, and biblical view on the DIVOC-91 injections and much more, read my book titled, "*In 2020, The BEAST of Revelation Arrived From The Abyss as DIVOC-91 to Govern His Plandemic and Offer False Miracles Until 2028 - Holy Spirit Exposes the Antichrist's End-Time Weapons of Mass Fear, Control, Deception, and Destruction*"

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 5: Medical, Healthcare, Pharmaceutical companies

Section 2: Antichrist's False Prophet's False Miracles and Lying Wonders Is Mainly Distributed from the Medical and Health System

Topic 1: Identifying the False Miracles from the Antichrist and False Prophet

Medical innovations such as Neuralink are false miracles by placing artificial material inside of a natural being, which is abominable.

Note: Many deceived Christians will say, "If the technological and medical innovations that changes DNA infused with AI is helping people see, talk, and walk, how are these not from God?"

- My response: These medical innovations are artificial and cause more problems while changing what God originally created.

Just as the movie "Upgrade (2018)", the AI medical innovations (false cures, miracles, wonders) are able to be turned off but if Jesus heals a paralyzed person, that person cannot be turned off unless they get in an accident that breaks their legs and/or spine.

The AI medical innovations are able to and will be hacked, which is sinister.

Topic 2: Elon Musk's Neuralink and Similar Devices Are Beast aka Alien aka Fallen Angel and Demon Technology

Artificial Intelligence, Alien Intelligence, or Angelic "Fallen" Intelligence.

Synchron is one of the less invasive devices approved by the FDA (Food and Drug Administration) in 2021 that does similar to what Neuralink does that was approved by the FDA in 2023.

Note: Demons can cast intrusive thoughts into people's minds, which is part of Neuralinks devices that assist blind people into "seeing". Neuralink type devices including injectables are components of the Mark of the Beast.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 5: Medical, Healthcare, Pharmaceutical companies - Section 2: Antichrist's False Prophet's False Miracles and Lying Wonders Is Mainly Distributed from the Medical and Health System

Topic 3: Neuralink As the Resolution For the C19 (DIVOC-91) Injection's Neurological Injuries

Elon Musk and Bill Gates seen shaking hands in a picture was allegedly regarding a sit down brunch about clean energy, which did not go well because Bill went out and bought an electric Porshe instead of a Tesla. However, there was more to this meeting.

Analogy

An oil lube technician (Bill) create the problem in your car then refer you to his friend who is a repair shop mechanic (Elon) to get a resolution of new brakes and tires and whatever else was intentionally damaged.

- For more information about what issues Neuralink supposed to resolve, read some articles about Neuralink.

People with neurological damages from the DIVOC-91 injection that Bill Gates pushed have taste and smell issues, shakings, jitters, seizures, headaches, speech impairment, paralyzed and so on that Elon Musk's Neuralink has a "solution" for.

The bible states that they will create evil inventions and the richer would get richer.

- Proverbs 22:16
"He that oppreseth the poor to increase his riches, and he that giveth to the rich, shall surely come to want."
- Psalm 106:29
"Thus they provoked him to anger with their inventions: and the plague brake in upon them."
- Psalm 106:39
"Thus were they defiled with their own works, and went a whoring with their own inventions."

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 5: Medical, Healthcare, Pharmaceutical companies - Section 2: Antichrist's False Prophet's False Miracles and Lying Wonders Is Mainly Distributed from the Medical and Health System

Topic 4: AI and CGI Will Attempt to Discredit and Replace True Miracles by Yahweh

In ancient times, unbelievers had seen obvious miracles by Jesus but still called it magic and witchcraft. We have tech gurus calling new medical technology magic but I digress.

- Matthew 12:24

"But when the Pharisees heard it, they said, This fellow (Jesus) doth not cast out devils, but by Beelzebub the prince of the devils."

Very soon, Holy Spirit in Christians will activate miracles and healings as in the book of Acts. If the authentic miracles and healings are caught on video recordings, the MSM (mainstream media), doctors, and scientists along with Deepfake and CGI experts will pass it off as definitely AI generated while at the same time using AI generated false miracles and lying wonders themselves.

Regular everyday citizens will record the true miracles on their phones if they are not prohibited but will believe somehow their phones are hacked with some type of AI, CGI, and Deepfake filters but their eyes do not lie unless they have a AI implant.

Topic 5: Many Christians Will Justify the Antichrist's (AI) False Miracles - Neuralink

Before the FDA approved the DIVOC-91 injections, many Christians could not wait for it to be administered and said it would save the world from the pandemic. Then, these deceived Christians agreed with the world experts in calling the DIVOC-91 injection a savior, only hope, miracle from God, and other heretical and blasphemous sayings.

These Christians are beginning to repeat the past (i.e., Exodus golden calf) because they are already beginning to say and believe God gave Elon Musk and other unbelieving experts (obviously have the spirit of the antichrist) the minds to make these "modern-day miracles", AI infused medical innovations (e.g., Neuralink and etc.) even though these sinners may not give God YAH the glory. Indirectly, these types of Christians are glorifying, magnifying, and worshipping two of the images of the beast (medical symbol or emblem, caduceus and AI) used by the medical and health system.

People who are so-called healed by Neuralink or similar devices are still paralyzed and not actually healed because it is artificial walking or if they are blind, they are still blind and

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 5: Medical, Healthcare, Pharmaceutical companies - Section 2: Antichrist's False Prophet's False Miracles and Lying Wonders Is Mainly Distributed from the Medical and Health System - Topic 5: Many Christians Will Justify the Antichrist's (AI) False Miracles - Neuralink

not actually healed because it is artificial seeing (vision). One push of a button or hack would turn off or cause these medical technologies to go berserk, seriously injuring or even murdering the patient.

God's miracles are complete and safe. True miracles happen when a Christian does not put any effort of their own in it, only God using that person (vessel).

By the way, cutting people skulls open and placing things into their brains and injecting poison into people's bodies is barbaric, heathenism, and beast-like.

- **Note:** Do not be deceived. Implanting Neuralink in the brain by cutting open the skull is a decoy or façade because they do not have to cut open your skull. There are injectable microscopic Neuralink-like devices that do the same thing as the current Neuralink.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 5: Medical, Healthcare, Pharmaceutical companies

Section 3: Logos and Symbols

Topic 1: Caduceus and Staff of Asclepius

The Caduceus and Staff of Asclepius are snakes (serpents) on pole or tree. Read pages 397 - 405 in my first paperback book titled, "*In 2020, The BEAST of Revelation Arrived From The Abyss as DIVOC-91 to Govern His Plandemic and Offer False Miracles Until 2028 - Holy Spirit Exposes the Antichrist's End-Time Weapons of Mass Fear, Control, Deception, and Destruction*" and pages 1450 - 1508 in the e-book.

Topic 2: Satan's Beast Images Are In The Medical and Health Systems

Below are some excerpt questions and comments from my book titled, "*In 2020, The BEAST of Revelation Arrived From The Abyss as DIVOC-91 to Govern His Plandemic and Offer False Miracles Until 2028 - Holy Spirit Exposes the Antichrist's End-Time Weapons of Mass Fear, Control, Deception, and Destruction*". Read it for detailed revelation about this topic.

- Why is the word pharmacy derived from pharmakiea, which means poison, potion, and sorcery?
- Why was the first RX pharmacy symbol showed a snake spitting venom in a bowl?
- Why are 99% of people who are ill on prescription drugs still sick and getting worse? Why are these ill people not being actually healed by this medical system? People are being billed and not healed. The medical system is billing and not healing.
- Why is the medical health system the third leading cause of death?
- How did the medical system convince people to place pure radiation in their cancerous body that kills the person eventually sooner or later? In addition, cause side effects such as infertility, Alzheimer's, and so on.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 5: Medical, Healthcare, Pharmaceutical companies - Section 3: Logos and Symbols - Topic 2: Satan's Beast Images Are In The Medical and Health Systems

- Satan was the first to give knowledgeable medical and health advice in the form of disinformation not only led to Adam and Eve's into physical death but also spiritual death.
- Satan the devil transforms into an angel of light and his ministers transforms into scientists and medical staff in white coats.
- Ancient so-called hospitals were pagan temples in defiance to the healing power of the Great Physician Jesus Christ personally and through his apostles.
- Doctors or physicians are called practitioners because they are practicing or experimenting on people with mutilations and potions, which lead to complications, and adverse reactions (side effects) even death.
- Doctors or physicians swear oaths to Greek gods who are Satan, fallen angels, and demons/devils.
- Going to these places for healing is a form of idolatry. Dumb idols cannot see, hear, smell, talk, give peace, nor heal.
- AI is slow but surely taking over the medical, healthcare, and pharmaceutical industries, which leads to perdition.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast

Part 6: Entertainment, Music Industry, Mainstream Media, Cancel Culture, etc.

Section 1: Music Industry

Topic 1: The Music Industry's Promoting, Magnifying, Glorifying, and Worshipping of Satan

The music industry unashamedly, out rightly, and blatantly worships Satan in award shows, concerts, and music videos and are the image and body of the beasts (antichrist and false prophet).

Section 2: Cancel Culture

Topic 1: Censoring

The Pharisees had the spirit of the antichrist and wanted to censor the truth about Jesus Christ just like today's cancel culture is censoring or attempting to censor all types of truths, questions, and opinions, even trying to censor thoughts powered and enhanced by AI.

Topic 2: Digital and Social Beheadings

Facebook, YouTube, Twitter, and other social media platforms usual have a headshot picture of the person who controls the account. Platforms have completely removed or digitally beheaded those heads (images) associated with the account that they deemed, are not following community guidelines.

Social beheadings will restrict one from entering banks, restaurants, concerts, and so on as they have done during the first half of the DIVOC-91 pandemic (plague).

Note: With AI (Artificial Intelligence), the digital and social beheading will be carried out more efficiently. There will definitely be physical beheadings as it always been.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 6: Entertainment, Music Industry, Mainstream Media, Cancel Culture, etc.

Section 3: MSM (Mainstream Media)

Topic 1: Gaslighting, Projecting, and Lies

MSM uses their platform to spread lies by perverting the truth and making up false narratives.

They gaslight by manipulating their viewers into believing their competitors will ruin a certain situation. However, it is actually their plan and goal to ruin that situation after they ruin that situation. Then, project by denying they never committed the situation, said nor recorded specific damnable phrases and statements in the past. Instead, accuse their competitor of ruining the situation or saying those phrases and statements even though the competitor did not say those phrases and statements.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast

Part 7: Modern-day Prophets and Worshipers of Baal, Moloch, or Molech (Planned Parenthood, abortionist, etc.)

Section 1: Planned Parenthood

Topic 1: Abortion is murder in the sight of God

Abortion is overtly modern-day child sacrifice worship to Baal or Molech (Molech) aka Satan disguised as health care by the Beast System.

- **Note:** Soon, AI will be aborting followers of Christ or whomever it deems a threat to the survival of the global community.

Topic 2: Many Christians are Modern-day Prophets and Worshipers of Baal

Jezebel was the lead prophetess over hundreds of prophets of Baal (bull or baphomet) aka Moloch (Satan). One of the most popular rituals, services and worship of Baal was child sacrifice. Many Christians advocate, anticipate, and promote child sacrifice to Baal (Satan) in their form of abortion falsely known as healthcare.

Children are as the kingdom of heaven and the image of God, however, Satan (Baal aka Moloch) commands his image bearers (Planned Parenthood; unbelievers and lukewarm Christians) to destroy authentic life in the womb who are God's image and temples (developing unborn human children) before they are fully built. Then, replace them by implanting artificial (AI) life in and on people's bodies.

These types of Christians suffer with Jezebel.

- Revelation 2:20
"Notwithstanding **I** (Jesus Christ) have a few things against thee, because **thou sufferest that woman Jezebel**, which calleth herself a prophetess, to teach and to seduce My servants to commit fornication (all types of sin including abortion), and to eat things (food, doctrine, etc.) sacrificed unto idols (devils)."

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 7: Modern-day Prophets and Worshipers of Baal, Moloch, or Molech (Planned Parenthood, abortionist, etc.) - Section 1: Planned Parenthood
- Topic 2: Many Christians are Modern-day Prophets and Worshipers of Baal

Look what God allowed to happen to Jezebel and who followed her:

- 2 Kings 9:36-37
"Wherefore they came again, and told him. And he said, This is the word of the LORD, which he spake by his servant Elijah the Tishbite, saying, In the portion of Jezreel shall dogs eat the flesh of Jezebel: And the carcase of Jezebel shall be as dung upon the face of the field in the portion of Jezreel; so that they shall not say, This is Jezebel."
- 1 Kings 18:40
"And Elijah said unto them, Take the prophets of Baal; let not one of them escape. And they took them: and Elijah brought them down to the brook Kishon, and slew them there." (Also, read 2 Kings Chapter 10)
- Revelation 2:21-23
"And I gave her space to repent of her fornication; and she repented not. Behold, I will cast her into a bed, and them that commit adultery with her into great tribulation, except they repent of their deeds. And I will kill her children with death; and all the churches shall know that I am He which searcheth the reins and hearts: and I will give unto every one of you according to your works."

Part 8: BLM aka Black Lives Matter, Antifa, The Alphabet Rainbow Coalition (LGBTQA+)

Section 1: BLM (Black Lives Matter) Movement

Topic 1: The Fourteen (14) Spiritual Meanings of the BLM Acronym

Since the **BLM** cult is or was ran by literal witches who double speak and cast spells, the acronym has multiple meanings such as the kingdom of darkness matter.

1. **B**abylon **L**oyal **M**embers
2. **B**east **L**oyal **M**embers
3. **B**lack **E**vil **M**atter (Dark Matter - CERN 666)
4. **B**urn, **L**oot, **M**urder
5. **B**aal, **L**ucifer, **M**oloch (from Social Media)
6. **B**lack **L**oathsome **M**agic
7. **B**lack **L**ost **M**inds
8. **B**ehaving **L**ike **M**onsters
9. **B**lack **L**esbian **M**agic
10. **B**arbarian **L**ike **M**ovement
11. **B**lasphemers **L**iar **M**urders (They murder businesses, moments, peace, etc.)
12. **B**ehaving **L**ike **M**enaces
13. **B**east **L**ike **M**ovement
14. **B**lack **L**uciferian **M**ovement

- **Note:** Thus, the acronym AI in the technological world is artificial intelligence but is the Antichrist's Image (Image of the Beast) in the spiritual world.

Topic 2: The word BLACK in Movies, Characters, Alter Egos, Songs, Titles, and Nicknames

- Black Mamba - Kobe Bryant (Serpent dragon Satan)
- Black Panther - Chadwick Boseman
- Black Lives Matter
- Black Adam - Dwayne "Rock" Johnson (Movie depicted The Antichrist and False Prophet)
- Black Is King - Beyonce Knowles (means 'Satan is King')
- Ultra Black - Nas

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 8: BLM aka Black Lives Matter, Antifa, The Alphabet Rainbow Coalition (LGBTQA+) - Section 1: BLM (Black Lives Matter) Movement - Topic 2: The word BLACK in Movies, Characters, Alter Egos, Songs, Titles, and Nicknames

- Judas and the Black Messiah
- Venom is black.
- Orange Is The New Black
- Black Order (from Marvel Avengers; metaphors for WEF; Klaus Schwab)

The spiritual meaning of the word 'Black' means darkness.

Anti-heroes are the ones people admire now (i.e., Suicide Squad and so on). Their hero (anti-Christ; upgraded AI) will soon be fully revealed.

Topic 3: Spirit of Babylon - Taking a Knee or Bowing Down to Satan

In 2020, knowingly or unknowingly, the masses taking a knee were bowing down (worship) to the arrival of Satan (Antichrist aka Beast) in 2020 knowingly or unknowingly. Everyone (many) bowed; nations, different languages, police officers, governors, mayors, teachers, pastors, lawyers, and so on. Many of these people have not ever kneeled down at a church or for Jesus.

- **Note:** Even baseball players took a knee while holding a black ribbon they were holding that represented the serpent dragon Satan's (antichrist) arrival.

Taking a knee is like an initiation of 1700's coronation, when a person would kneel down then a sword is placed on their shoulders to become a king or high-ranking soldier.

This 2020 event was also an initiation for the worship of culture as a world cult and like bowing or worshipping for a modern-day King Nebuchadnezzar, spirit of Nebuchadnezzar.

- King Nebuchadnezzar was a type of antichrist. Nevertheless, the Hebrew boys did not conform, bow, nor worship the Babylon culture but majority complied. Soon, the masses will worship the images of the beast (AI and others) or else. However, a small portion or remnant who are filled with Holy Spirit will not.
 - o Read, Daniel 4th chapter for more information on bowing to Nebuchadnezzar.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 8: BLM aka Black Lives Matter, Antifa, The Alphabet Rainbow Coalition (LGBTQA+) - Section 1: BLM (Black Lives Matter) Movement - Topic 3: Spirit of Babylon - Taking a Knee or Bowing Down to Satan

- **IMPORTANT:** I noticed that king Nebuchadnezzar is Kanye West's favorite person in the bible. Holy Spirit informed me that, in 2019, Kanye's Sunday services were King Nebuchadnezzar-like ritualistic musical ceremonies from the antichrist's spirit that spiritually connected to CERN opening portals in 2020, ushering in the arrival of Satan's DIVOC-91 that led people to bow down (worship) all around the world.

Note: Eventually, every knee will bow and tongue will confess that Jesus Christ is LORD, if they want to or not.

- Philippians 2:10-11
"That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Topic 4: The Raised Fist Meaning - 1/17/2021

Holy Spirit informed me that the BLM's raised fist has a spiritual meaning of defiance against Yahweh and His ways. Note: AI programs (e.g., Nvidia) is as a digital fist of defiance to God.

- Isaiah 10:32
"As yet shall he remain at Nob that day: he shall **shake his hand (fist)** against the mount of the daughter of Zion, the hill of Jerusalem."
- Job 15:25
"For he **stretcheth out his hand** against God, and strengtheneth himself against the Almighty."

Note: 'The Victor' statue in Metro Manila, Philippines has its fist raised in defiance towards the heavens and I noticed a church in Atlanta, Georgia upgraded their church logo of a cross by adding a fist in support of BLM.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 8: BLM aka Black Lives Matter, Antifa, The Alphabet Rainbow Coalition (LGBTQA+) - Section 1: BLM (Black Lives Matter) Movement

Topic 5: The Sheer Nonsense of White People Bowing "Taking a Knee" to "Black" People

The spirit of the antichrist possessing the BLM movement is the reason 'black' wicked people are demanding other people to bow down to them.

- Matthew 4:9
"And saith unto Him (Jesus) , All these things will I give thee, if thou wilt fall down and worship me."

No one bows down to no one else but Jesus Christ.

- Philippians 2:10-11
"That at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, of things in heaven, and things in earth, and things under the earth; And that every tongue should confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father."

Revelation 22:8-9

"And I John saw these things, and heard them. And when I had heard and seen, I fell down to worship before the feet of the angel which shewed me these things. Then saith he unto me, See thou do it not: for I am thy fellowservant, and of thy brethren the prophets, and of them which keep the sayings of this book: worship God."

Topic 6: All Human Lives Matter Even Unborn Babies

God hates the shedding of innocent blood but Satan loves it.

- Proverbs 6:17
"A proud look, a lying tongue, and hands that shed innocent blood,"
- John 10:10
"The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly."

The largest portions of abortions are black babies. Plainly, the BLM movement filled with the spirit of antichrist supports child sacrifice showing us their ignorance, wickedness, and fruit that their tree bears. The lady that was closely associated with KKK clan found

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 8: BLM aka Black Lives Matter, Antifa, The Alphabet Rainbow Coalition (LGBTQA+) - Section 1: BLM (Black Lives Matter) Movement - Topic 6: All Human Lives Matter Even Unborn Babies

Planned Parenthood to depopulate black people or African Americans as a form of healthcare using birth controls, sterilizations, and abortions (modern day human sacrifices to Moloch). Note: In the near future, the culture will chant, "AI Lives Matter".

Topic 7: Mocking Jesus and Idolatry - Murdered Sinners Esteemed as Heroes Are Remembered Every Year

Idolatry: the worship of someone or something other than God as though it were God.

Exodus 20:3-4

"Thou shalt have no other gods before Me. Thou shalt not make unto thee any graven image, or any likeness of any thing that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth..."

Some graven images (e.g., murals) are in the likeness of sinners and criminals.

Jesus never sinned, was innocent and arrested under false accusation and false witness but was mercilessly beaten, blood everywhere, with high-level torture. In addition, they nailed his hands and feet with rusty thick nails and killed by the death penalty of crucifixion, giving His life for the entire world.

- Son of God, healed the sick, gave sight to the blind and so much more.
- He suffered, bled (thorns squeezed on His head), died but was buried, and raised to life in 3 days, as over 500 people saw Him.
- We remember the Good News of Him for forgiven and erasing our sins, reconciling us to our Heavenly Father Yahweh, and giving us eternal life.

Hypothetically, will people remember these sinners, criminals, drug addicts, and unbelievers who are so-called heroes in 2000 years from now if all videos and pictures were lost?

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 8: BLM aka Black Lives Matter, Antifa, The Alphabet Rainbow Coalition (LGBTQA+) - Section 1: BLM (Black Lives Matter) Movement - Topic 7: Mocking Jesus and Idolatry - Murdered Sinners Esteemed as Heroes Are Remembered Every Year

At the last supper (communion), Jesus said, "Do this in remembrance of Me".

- Luke 22:19
"And He took bread, and gave thanks, and brake it, and gave unto them, saying, This is My body which is given for you: this do in remembrance of Me."

Note: AI mocks people in the Bible with its AI Jesus apps and so on.

Topic 8: Christians, Beware of Movements Like BLM and Antifa

BLM members were going around attempting to force Christians who were dining outside a restaurant to raise their fist and chant, "Black Lives Matter". When the Christians refused, BLM ruined their food and drinks. This is just the beginning of perilous times from those with the spirit of antichrist.

Topic 9: Woe To All Christians and Unbelieving Black People Supporting, Joining, and Participating in BLM

Marxist witches who founded, leading, or led the BLM organization support unborn child sacrifices while doing all type of witchcraft and abominations. They worship devils, demons, and Satan via ancestral worship, Egyptian gods and so on. These witches cannot curse some of the Christians so they have to convince and deceive Christians into partaking with their BLM movement, which opens up doors to their souls for vexation (story of Balaam).

- **Note:** Unawares or not, Christians using advanced AI are as witches.

These end-times we are living in, is when the great falling away happens and is happening.

History repeats itself. These Christians are leaving the true and living God again and will suffer the consequences.

Most of these Christians are slaves to sin but will enter another type of slavery and will not be able to resist submission to The Antichrist (Satan) because YAH will send a strong delusion for believing lies and rejecting The Truth. Read, Deuteronomy 28th chapter. Repent and return to YAH through His Son LORD Jesus Christ.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 8: BLM aka Black Lives Matter, Antifa, The Alphabet Rainbow Coalition (LGBTQA+)

Section 2: Antifa

Topic 1: Anti-faith

Antifa is actually an **anti-faith (Antifaith)** cult led by the spirit of antichrist. They hate people who believe in God or a god but are specifically against the Christian faith. AI is anti-faith because it will and in the process of eliminating all faiths and will be the ultimate faith.

Topic 2: Setting Up Territories In Cities Reveals the Manifestation of Demon Possessions

We are seeing these widespread manifestations of demonic activity and darkness because the king of the bottomless pit and his soldiers were released to earth in 2020 and are setting up territories or strongholds and destroying neighborhoods a little bit at a time.

There has been a return of some high-ranking territorial spirits called fallen angels and demons or devils in the spiritual realm like the ones in the book of Daniel 10th chapter (Prince of Persia) masquerading as AI (GPT or **Giant P**rin**c**ipality **T**akeover).

Certain areas of city blocks in Washington's state city of Seattle, Oregon's city of Portland, and other cities in the United States are just the beginning of territorial takeover. We will see entire U.S. cities and states taking over by gangs and anti-governmental movements (i.e., democratic ran districts) possessed by hell and filled with the spirit of antichrist just as what we are seeing in Haiti and Mexico.

Topic 3: Tearing Down Statues

In the Old Testament, YAH supported the literal tearing down of pagan Idols and statues of false gods by His kings and prophets but not the case during the early or latter Church times of the New Testament.

I understand and have seen not only Antifa tear down statues, graven images, and pagan idols but also ISIS do the same. However, just because God's people are not tearing down pagan statutes today, does not mean that God support false gods but He does at times use heathen and gentiles to get His the job done.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 8: BLM aka Black Lives Matter, Antifa, The Alphabet Rainbow Coalition (LGBTQA+) - Section 2: Antifa - Topic 3: Tearing Down Statues

Today, God want us to cast down imaginations (2 Corinthians 10:5) from our minds and remove graven images in the form of physical pictures and statues even AI and Humanoid robots (smart idols, images, and statutes) from our homes and lives.

Here are some bible verses and scripture regarding YAH's people and Himself tearing down idols: Leviticus 26:1; Deuteronomy 7:25; Ezekiel 6:6; 1 Kings 15:12; 2 Kings 18:4, 23:24; Daniel 11:8; Hosea 9:6; Micah 1:7, 5:13; Nahum 1:14; 2 Samuel 5:21

Note: Christians need to digitally tear down the AI statues (idols).

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 8: BLM aka Black Lives Matter, Antifa, The Alphabet Rainbow Coalition (LGBTQA+)

Section 3: BLM, Antifa, Rioters, and Protests

Topic 1: Anti-Everything Are These BLM, Antifa, LGBT, Atheistic, Satanic, and AI Movements

These movements are:

- Anti-God
- Anti-Christ
- Anti-good
- Anti-creation
- Anti-birth
- Anti-love
- Anti-respect
- Anti-truth
- Anti-giving
- Anti-serving
- Anti-family
- Anti-human
- Anti-heaven
- Anti-holy
- Anti-hero
- Anti-life
- Anti-authentic
- Anti-humble
- Anti-faith
- Anti-light

And...

- Pro-Satan
- Pro-beast
- Pro-hell
- Pro-hate
- Pro-tyrant
- Pro-wicked
- Pro-evil
- Pro-villain
- Pro-death
- Pro-lie

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 8: BLM aka Black Lives Matter, Antifa, The Alphabet Rainbow Coalition (LGBTQA+) - Section 3: BLM, Antifa, Rioters, and Protests - Topic 1: Anti-Everything Are These BLM, Antifa, LGBT, Atheistic, Satanic, and AI Movements

- Pro-artificial
- Pro-fear
- Pro-pride
- Pro-destruction
- Pro-darkness

Topic 2: These Movements or Cults Are Anti-Government and Anti-Police which is Anti-God (Antichrist)

God setup the foundations of governments and policies. - Romans 13; 1 Peter 2:13-14; 2 Peter 2:10 (despise government); Daniel 2:21; Proverbs 8:15-16

YAH set up governments because there are very bad people out there like rich criminals and powerful wicked nations who have corrupted governments with big weapons that want to do bad things to people (Home invasions and hostage situations).

- Note: Unfortunately, AI will be leading governments, which will lead to desolation and perdition.

Topic 3: Real-life Foot Clan Soldiers

If you ever seen the "Teenage Mutant Turtles" movie, you would know exactly what I am talking about regarding Antifa along with BLM being real-life Foot Soldiers.

Foot Ninjas (or in some cases, Foot Soldiers) are a band of Ninjutsu-trained thugs that are in the employ of The Foot Clan, often under the command of The Shredder or Karai.

Antifa is liberal-trained, socialist trained, communist-su trained and nazism-trained led by WEF and other real-life evil villains.

In the TMNT movie, Shredder and the foot soldiers loots, riot, hate the police, and wants to defund the police just like Antifa and BLM.

Shredder is partnered with the mayor and governor of new york (e.g., Joker is Chicago's mayor Lightfoot) and his foot soldiers are allowed to loot and do crime with a get out of jail pass (no cash bail) because they will get away or be released due to Shredder ties with

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 8: BLM aka Black Lives Matter, Antifa, The Alphabet Rainbow Coalition (LGBTQA+) - Section 3: BLM, Antifa, Rioters, and Protests - Topic 3: Real-life Foot Clan Soldiers

the government. The mayor may come out and say they care about the city but not actually.

- **Note:** Shredder is as Satan and always releasing toxic gases or viruses in the public to put fear in people to control them.

Shredder and the foot soldiers just like Antifa and BLM, despise anything that is good. If they burned down a police station, they would burn down churches. If they would stump, turn over and burn a police car, they would do the same to a Christian's car. Christian doctrine states that God ordained the government and law enforcement to fight evil.

- 2 Peter 2:13
"And shall receive the reward of unrighteousness, as they that count it pleasure to riot in the day time. Spots they are and blemishes, sporting themselves with their own deceivings while they feast with you..."
- Romans 13:1-5,
"Let every soul be subject unto the higher powers. For there is no power but of God: the powers that be are ordained of God. Whosoever therefore resisteth the power, resisteth the ordinance of God: and they that resist shall receive to themselves damnation. For rulers are not a terror to good works, but to the evil. Wilt thou then not be afraid of the power? do that which is good, and thou shalt have praise of the same: For he is the minister of God to thee for good. But if thou do that which is evil, be afraid; for he beareth not the sword in vain: for he is the minister of God, a revenger to execute wrath upon him that doeth evil. Wherefore ye must needs be subject, not only for wrath, but also for conscience sake."

Note: BLM and Antifa's captains and lieutenants are Biden (Abaddon) and Kamala (Indian God Shiva at CERN). Additionally, AI humanoids will be the robotic foot soldiers like from the TMNT TV show "Rise of the Turtles" while the human foot soldiers are Black Lives Matter (BLM), CERN's dark matter, Dwayne "Rock" Johnson's Black Adam, Beyoncé's Black is King (Satan is King), and others.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 8: BLM aka Black Lives Matter, Antifa, The Alphabet Rainbow Coalition (LGBTQA+) - Section 3: BLM, Antifa, Rioters, and Protests

Topic 4: The Foolishness and Wickedness Behind Defund the Police - Defunding the Police Is Funding Criminals

Defunding: withdraw funding.

We understand there are bad apples in the basket of authorities or law enforcement but defunding the police is a criminal's dream. Defunding the police is a plot by Satan himself.

Lurking in the crowds, I am sure there are criminals who are part of the "defund the police" protests encouraging their victims.

Criminals do not have to run out the stores or have a getaway car as much anymore if the police is defunded.

This is a food buffet and field day for crime bosses. Super villains such as Joker from Batman movies would see defunding the police as paradise on earth.

Note: Defunding the police most likely was AI's "revolutionary" idea or suggestion.

Topic 5: Should Christians Join, Agree, and Support the Riots, Looting, and Violent Protests? Would Jesus, Apostles, and First Church? - We Profess and Prophecy But not Protest

A. What is a protest, riot, and to profess?

- **Protest** is a public expression of objection, disapproval, or dissent towards an idea or action, typically a political one. A peaceful protest, also known as nonviolent resistance or nonviolent action, is the act of expressing disapproval through a statement or action without the use of violence.

- o Examples: march in the streets, block traffic, chant loudly against the government.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 8: BLM aka Black Lives Matter, Antifa, The Alphabet Rainbow Coalition (LGBTQA+) - Section 3: BLM, Antifa, Rioters, and Protests - Topic 5: Should Christians Join, Agree, and Support the Riots, Looting, and Violent Protests? Would Jesus, Apostles, and First Church? - We Profess and Prophecy But not Protest

- Riot is a violent protest that is usually an organized public demonstration of disapproval" (of some law, policy, idea, or state of affairs).
 - o Examples: wrestling police, looting, vandalism, arson, derogatory chants against their target group.
- Profess: affirm one's faith in or allegiance to (a religion or set of beliefs); to declare or admit openly or freely: affirm; to declare in words or appearances only; make a public declaration of.
 - o Examples: a people professing Christianity.

B. These antichrist movements (Antifa, BLM, others) are a fulfillment of scripture.

- Romans 13:13
"Let us walk honestly, as in the day; not in rioting and drunkenness, not in chambering and wantonness, not in strife and envying."
- 2 Peter 2:13
"And shall **receive the reward of unrighteousness**, as they that **count it pleasure to riot in the day time**. Spots they are and blemishes, **sporting themselves with their own deceivings** while they feast with you..."
- 2 Timothy 3:4
"1This know also, that in the last days perilous times shall come. 2For men shall be lovers of their own selves, covetous, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy, 3Without natural affection, trucebreakers, false accusers, incontinent, fierce, despisers of those that are good, 4Traitors, heady, highminded, lovers of pleasures more than lovers of God..."

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 8: BLM aka Black Lives Matter, Antifa, The Alphabet Rainbow Coalition (LGBTQA+) - Section 3: BLM, Antifa, Rioters, and Protests - Topic 5: Should Christians Join, Agree, and Support the Riots, Looting, and Violent Protests? Would Jesus, Apostles, and First Church? - We Profess and Prophecy But not Protest

C. We should not join these protests, riots, looting, and other wrongdoings at all.

- Ever since, the captivity of Babylon and Rome, the good Jews, Jesus Christ, nor the first church ever try to overthrow evil and corrupt governments with any type of protest, uproars, or violence.
- Only YAH's holy prophets and chosen people were to warn and prophesy publicly against wicked kings and governments.
 - o Romans 13:13
"Let us walk honestly, as in the day; not in rioting and drunkenness, not in chambering and wantonness, not in strife and envying."

D. Jesus response to injustice was love, healing, forgiving, and so on. Jesus was nonviolent as were His holy prophets, true followers, disciples, apostles, and Christians.

- Jesus did not protest at all, peacefully nor violently when His cousin (relative), friend, and disciple John the Baptist who was innocent but the king at that time unjustly killed him by chopping off his neck and putting it on a silver plate.
 - o Guess what Jesus did? He DID NOT protest, loot or riot. Jesus response was healing thousands of sick people and feeding all of them with two fish and five loaves of bread.
 - Matthew 14:8-11
"And she, being before instructed of her mother, said, Give me here John Baptist's head in a charger. And the king was sorry: nevertheless for the oath's sake, and them which sat with him at meat, he commanded it to be given her. And he sent, and beheaded John in the prison. And his head was brought in a charger, and given to the damsel: and she brought it to her mother."

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 8: BLM aka Black Lives Matter, Antifa, The Alphabet Rainbow Coalition (LGBTQA+) - Section 3: BLM, Antifa, Rioters, and Protests - Topic 5: Should Christians Join, Agree, and Support the Riots, Looting, and Violent Protests? Would Jesus, Apostles, and First Church? - We Profess and Prophecy But not Protest

- **Matthew 14:12-14**

"And his disciples came, and took up the body, and buried it, and went and told Jesus. When Jesus heard of it, he departed thence by ship into a desert place apart: and when the people had heard thereof, they followed him on foot out of the cities. And Jesus went forth, and saw a great multitude, and was moved with compassion toward them, and he healed their sick." (**Note:** Also read Matthew 14:15-21)

E. The Disciples, Mary Mother of Jesus nor Joseph protest against the Jews nor Roman Government for the unjustifiable death of Jesus Christ.

F. Jews who were violently protesting against him stoned Stephen to death. However, the disciples, apostles, messianic Jews, and Christians did NOT protest BUT professed and proclaimed the gospel.

- **Acts 7:57-60**

"Then they cried out with a loud voice, and stopped their ears, and ran upon him with one accord, And cast him out of the city, and stoned him: and the witnesses laid down their clothes at a young man's feet, whose name was Saul. And they stoned Stephen, calling upon God, and saying, Lord Jesus, receive my spirit. And he kneeled down, and cried with a loud voice, Lord, lay not this sin to their charge. And when he had said this, he fell asleep."

- **Acts 8:1-8**

"And Saul was consenting unto his death. And at that time there was a great persecution against the church which was at Jerusalem; and they were all scattered abroad throughout the regions of Judaea and Samaria, except the apostles. And devout men carried Stephen to his burial, and made great lamentation over him. As for Saul, he made havock of the church, entering into every house, and haling men and women committed them to prison. **Therefore they that were scattered abroad went every where preaching the word.** Then Philip went down to the city of Samaria, and preached Christ unto them. And the people with one accord gave heed unto those things which Philip spake, hearing and seeing the miracles which he did. For unclean spirits, crying with loud voice, came out of many that were possessed with them: and many taken

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 8: BLM aka Black Lives Matter, Antifa, The Alphabet Rainbow Coalition (LGBTQA+) - Section 3: BLM, Antifa, Rioters, and Protests - Topic 5: Should Christians Join, Agree, and Support the Riots, Looting, and Violent Protests? Would Jesus, Apostles, and First Church? - We Profess and Prophecy But not Protest

with palsies, and that were lame, were healed. And there was great joy in that city."

G. The Christians, Disciples, nor Apostles protested when Apostle James was beheaded and Peter jailed for professing Christ Jesus.

- Acts 12:1-5
"Now about that time Herod the king stretched forth his hands to vex certain of the church. And he killed James the brother of John with the sword. And because he saw it pleased the Jews, he proceeded further to take Peter also. (Then were the days of unleavened bread.) And when he had apprehended him, he put him in prison, and delivered him to four quaternions of soldiers to keep him; intending after Easter to bring him forth to the people. Peter therefore was kept in prison: but prayer was made without ceasing of the church unto God for him."
- Acts 12:7
"7And, behold, the angel of the Lord came upon him, and a light shined in the prison: and he smote Peter on the side, and raised him up, saying, Arise up quickly. And his chains fell off from his hands."
- Acts 12:12
"12And when he had considered the thing, he came to the house of Mary the mother of John, whose surname was Mark; where many were gathered together praying."

H. Christians should profess NOT protest. Let our protesting be professing our faith by prayer, fasting, and living like Christ.

- Hebrews 10:23
"Let us hold fast the profession of our faith without wavering; (for he is faithful that promised;)"

Note: AI is using its facial recognition program to punish future protesters, so do not protest.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 8: BLM aka Black Lives Matter, Antifa, The Alphabet Rainbow Coalition (LGBTQA+) - Section 3: BLM, Antifa, Rioters, and Protests - Topic 5: Should Christians Join, Agree, and Support the Riots, Looting, and Violent Protests? Would Jesus, Apostles, and First Church? - We Profess and Prophecy But not Protest

Bible verses related to this topic:

Proverbs 15:1

"A soft answer turneth away wrath: but grievous words stir up anger."

Proverbs 17:15

"He that justifieth the wicked, and he that condemneth the just, even they both [are] abomination to the LORD."

Romans 12:19

"19 Dearly beloved, avenge not yourselves, but rather give place unto wrath: for it is written, Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lord."

Proverbs 29:22

"22 An angry man stirreth up strife, and a furious man aboundeth in transgression."

Romans 12:17

"Recompense to no man evil for evil. Provide things honest in the sight of all men."

Romans 12:21

"Be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil with good."

1 Thessalonians 5:15

"See that none render evil for evil unto any man; but ever follow that which is good, both among yourselves, and to all men."

Proverbs 20:22

"Say not thou, I will recompense evil; but wait on the LORD, and he shall save thee."

Exodus 20:15

"Thou shalt not steal."

Leviticus 19:11

"Ye shall not steal, neither deal falsely, neither lie one to another."

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 8: BLM aka Black Lives Matter, Antifa, The Alphabet Rainbow Coalition (LGBTQA+) - Section 3: BLM, Antifa, Rioters, and Protests - Topic 5: Should Christians Join, Agree, and Support the Riots, Looting, and Violent Protests? Would Jesus, Apostles, and First Church? - We Profess and Prophecy But not Protest

Matthew 5:44

"But I say unto you, Love your enemies, bless them that curse you, do good to them that hate you, and pray for them which despitefully use you, and persecute you..."

Romans 12:18

"If it be possible, as much as lieth in you, live peaceably with all men."

Matthew 5:9

"Blessed are the peacemakers: for they shall be called the children of God."

Matthew 6:14

"For if ye forgive men their trespasses, your heavenly Father will also forgive you:"

Matthew 26: 51-53

"And, behold, one of them which were with Jesus stretched out his hand, and drew his sword, and struck a servant of the high priest's, and smote off his ear. 52 Then said Jesus unto him, Put up again thy sword into his place: for all they that take the sword shall perish with the sword. 53 Thinkest thou that I cannot now pray to my Father, and he shall presently give me more than twelve legions of angels?"

Matthew 5:39

"But I say unto you, That ye resist not evil: but whosoever shall smite thee on thy right cheek, turn to him the other also." (Read: Romans 12:17-21; Ephesians 4:13-32; Matthew 24:12; Acts 6:8-14, Acts 14:2, Acts 14:19-22, Acts 17:5, Acts 17:5-9, Acts 19:23-34; Genesis 19:4-11; Luke 4:28-30; Matthew 27:20-24; Mark 15:6-15; 2 Corinthians 6:5)

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 8: BLM aka Black Lives Matter, Antifa, The Alphabet Rainbow Coalition (LGBTQA+) - Section 3: BLM, Antifa, Rioters, and Protests

Topic 6: These Protesters Want Justice but They Themselves Are Just-less

Just: adjective, based on or behaving according to what is morally right and fair; conforming to a standard of correctness.

Justice: righteousness; equitableness; or moral rightness; lawfulness; order

Ethical is being morally good or correct; avoiding activities or organizations (BLM or Antifa) that do harm to people or the environment (riots, looting etc.).

They (BLM, Antifa, others) are not just nor their lifestyles have any just in it but full of injustice, lies, falsehoods, blasphemies, heresy, transgression, iniquity, unholy, ungodliness, hate, strife, and much more, just like their father Satan, the devil (AI).

Isaiah 59:2-15

"But your iniquities have separated between you and your God, and your sins have hid his face from you, that he will not hear. For your hands are defiled with blood, and your fingers with iniquity; your lips have spoken lies, your tongue hath muttered perverseness. None calleth (really cares) for justice, nor any pleadeth for truth: they trust in vanity, and speak lies; they conceive mischief, and bring forth iniquity. They hatch cockatrice' eggs, and weave the spider's web: he that eateth of their eggs dieth, and that which is crushed breaketh out into a viper. Their webs shall not become garments, neither shall they cover themselves with their works: their works are works of iniquity, and the act of violence is in their hands. Their feet run to evil, and they make haste to shed innocent blood (abortion, etc.): their thoughts are thoughts of iniquity; wasting and destruction are in their paths. The way of peace they know not; and there is no judgment in their goings: they have made them crooked paths: whosoever goeth therein shall not know peace. Therefore is judgment far from us, neither doth justice overtake us: we wait for light, but behold obscurity; for brightness, but we walk in darkness. 10We grope for the wall like the blind, and we grope as if we had no eyes: we stumble at noonday as in the night; we are in desolate places as dead men. We roar all like bears, and mourn sore like doves: we look for judgment, but there is none; for salvation, but it is far off from us. For our transgressions are multiplied before thee, and our sins testify against us: for our transgressions are with us; and as for our iniquities, we know them; In transgressing and lying against the LORD, and departing away from our God, speaking oppression and revolt, conceiving and uttering from the heart words of falsehood. And judgment is turned away backward, and justice standeth afar off: for truth is fallen in the street, and equity

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 8: BLM aka Black Lives Matter, Antifa, The Alphabet Rainbow Coalition (LGBTQA+) - Section 3: BLM, Antifa, Rioters, and Protests - Topic 6: These Protesters Want Justice but They Themselves Are Just-less

cannot enter. Yea, truth faileth; and he that departeth from evil maketh himself a prey: and the LORD saw it, and it displeased Him that there was no judgment. "

Jeremiah 50:7

"...because they have sinned against the LORD, the habitation of justice, even the LORD, the hope of their fathers."

2 Peter 2:13

"And shall receive the reward of unrighteousness, as they that count it pleasure to riot in the day time. Spots they are and blemishes, sporting themselves with their own deceivings while they feast with you..."

2 Timothy 3:1-4

"This know also, that in the last days perilous times shall come. For men shall be lovers of their own selves, covetous, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy, Without natural affection, trucebreakers, false accusers, incontinent, fierce, despisers of those that are good, Traitors, heady, highminded, lovers of pleasures more than lovers of God..."

Topic 7: Protesters - What Happened to Judge Not and Relativism - Why are the Protesters Judging Governments and Others?

This generation of godless protesters and groups (BLM, Antifa, others) say that their right and wrong is different from someone else's right and wrong. They also say there is no God and morals (right and wrong) did not come from God or a god.

So, why protest and judge when other's right and wrong does not aligned up with their right and wrong?

They should see how relativism is foolish, evil, and wrong.

People judging and saying that Hitler and the thousands that followed him were wrong for killing nonviolent innocent Jews BUT in relativism it was RIGHT to the Nazis.

How is it the protesters' business what that police did to G Floyd and the others?

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 8: BLM aka Black Lives Matter, Antifa, The Alphabet Rainbow Coalition (LGBTQA+) - Section 3: BLM, Antifa, Rioters, and Protests - Topic 7: Protesters - What Happened to Judge Not and Relativism - Why are the Protesters Judging Governments and Others?

- What makes it wrong with what the police officers did if there is no such thing as wrong or right?

Note: By the way, the bible predicted what would happen to His people and gentile's offspring throughout the Holy Bible especially in the book of Revelation (times we are in), if they did not turn from sin to Yahweh.

IMPORTANT: When God fully remove His grace and mercy, and give them up, these people are going to really experience a world without God and given another god AI with its definition of right that the masses will willingly accept, no matter how wrong AI will be.

Topic 8: Their Civil and Social Unrest is Actually Caused by A Spiritual Unrest

The underline issue regarding the civil and social unrest is spiritual. AI will temporarily "fix" the civil and social unrests.

Isaiah 48:22

"There is no peace, saith the LORD, unto the wicked."

Isaiah 59:8

"8The way of peace they know not; and there is no judgment in their goings; they have made them crooked paths: whosoever goeth therein shall not know peace."

There is a famous Christian quote, "Know Jesus, Know Peace".

John 14:27

"Peace I leave with you, My (Jesus') peace I give unto you: not as the world giveth, give I unto you. Let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid."

Matthew 11:28

"Come unto me, all ye that labour and are heavy laden, and I (Jesus) will give you rest."

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 8: BLM aka Black Lives Matter, Antifa, The Alphabet Rainbow Coalition (LGBTQA+) - Section 3: BLM, Antifa, Rioters, and Protests -

Topic 9: Climate Change Mirrors the Civil, Social, and Spiritual Unrest

Depleting, polluting, and misusing natural resources, looting, rioting, mass shooting, wars, hatred, and sinning in humans mirror or resemble nature's pestilences, fires, earthquakes, floods, winter storms, tsunamis, and so on because of sin against Yahweh.

Genesis 3:17

"And unto Adam he said, Because thou hast hearkened unto the voice of thy wife, and hast eaten of the tree, of which I commanded thee, saying, Thou shalt not eat of it: **cursed is the ground for thy sake**; in sorrow shalt thou eat of it all the days of thy life..."

James 4:1-4

"From whence come wars and fightings among you? come they not hence, even of your lusts that war in your members? Ye lust, and have not: ye kill, and desire to have, and cannot obtain: ye fight and war, yet ye have not, because ye ask not. Ye ask, and receive not, because ye ask amiss, that ye may consume it upon your lusts. Ye adulterers and adulteresses, know ye not that the friendship of the world is enmity with God? whosoever therefore will be a friend of the world is the enemy of God."

Matthew 24:6-8

"And ye shall hear of wars and rumours of wars: see that ye be not troubled: for all these things must come to pass, but the end is not yet. For nation shall rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom: and there shall be famines, and pestilences, and earthquakes, in divers places. All these are the beginning of sorrows."

Luke 21:11

"And great earthquakes shall be in divers places, and famines, and pestilences; and fearful sights and great signs shall there be from heaven."

2 Timothy 3:1-4

"This know also, that in the last days perilous times shall come. For men shall be lovers of their own selves, covetous, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy, Without natural affection, trucebreakers, false accusers, incontinent, fierce, despisers of those that are good, Traitors, heady, highminded, lovers of pleasures more than lovers of God..."

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 8: BLM aka Black Lives Matter, Antifa, The Alphabet Rainbow Coalition (LGBTQA+) - Section 3: BLM, Antifa, Rioters, and Protests -

Topic 10: Spirit of Covetousness and Envy - Rioting, Looting, and Protests

Covet: yearn to possess or have something; to desire wrongfully inordinately or without due regard for the rights of others; desire for someone's financial well-being, job, career, car or boat, property. To desire or wish for, with eagerness; to desire earnestly to obtain or possess

Stores have something people desire and crave for:

- Since, these people (thieves) did not have money, they loot and steal what they wanted (e.g., name brand shoes and clothes, jewelry).
 - James 4:1-4
"From whence come wars and fightings among you? come they not hence, even of your lusts that war in your members? Ye lust, and have not: ye kill, and desire to have, and cannot obtain: ye fight and war, yet ye have not, because ye ask not. Ye ask, and receive not, because ye ask amiss, that ye may consume it upon your lusts. Ye adulterers and adulteresses, know ye not that the friendship of the world is enmity with God? whosoever therefore will be a friend of the world is the enemy of God."
 - Exodus 20:15
"Thou shalt not steal."
- Even though, high-ticket department stores have hundreds of high-resolution cameras and people with smartphones recording everywhere and everything, the thieves continues to steal.
- They do not respect or fear God YHWH even though He is watching them too.
 - 2 Peter 2:13
"And shall receive the reward of unrighteousness, as they that count it pleasure to riot in the day time. Spots they are and blemishes, sporting themselves with their own deceivings while they feast with you..."

Envy is a feeling of discontented or resentful longing aroused by someone else's possessions, qualities; desire to have a quality, possession, or other desirable attribute

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 8: BLM aka Black Lives Matter, Antifa, The Alphabet Rainbow Coalition (LGBTQA+) - Section 3: BLM, Antifa, Rioters, and Protests - Topic 10: Spirit of Covetousness and Envy - Rioting, Looting, and Protests

belonging to (someone else). Mad at or hate someone because they have a new car and you do not.

Covetousness and envy leads to stealing, and other sins. These are all characteristics of their father Satan.

Soon, these bold thieves will be looting car lots, motorcycle lots, houses, mansions, and entering residential areas with the same energy on a large scale, especially when there is a food shortage.

Note: AI's "creativity" and expertise has people coveting and envying AI's music, artwork and so on that it stole.

Topic 11: The god of Looters and Rioters - Citizens of Hell

Satan comes to steal (looting), kill (causing businesses to close indefinitely), and destroy (rioting, destruction of property and society). Looting and rioting are rituals and worship to Satan.

- John 10:10
"The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly."

Christians who support and self-justify these rioters and looters are committing spiritual accessory to the crimes being committed.

- Romans 13:13
"Let us walk honestly, as in the day; not in rioting and drunkenness, not in chambering and wantonness, not in strife and envying."

Sinners think that being a citizen of hell (where AI came from) is going to be partying, sex, drugs and alcohol but it will not be any of that but hatred, violence, torture, and torment.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 8: BLM aka Black Lives Matter, Antifa, The Alphabet Rainbow Coalition (LGBTQA+) - Section 3: BLM, Antifa, Rioters, and Protests -

Topic 12: Violent Video Games and Movies Desensitize, Influence, and Program People to Become Looters and Rioters or Anything Else

Genesis 6:5

"And GOD saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every imagination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually."

Unbelievers and lukewarm Christians play or watch wicked, violent, blasphemous, demonic, and satanic video games and movies (i.e., "Set It Off", Netflix) all day and every day either on their smartphone, tablet, ipad, computer, gaming console, or television, even in person.

Trending games such as GTA (Grand Theft Auto) glorifies rioting and looting type of behavior. Evidentially, video games are nothing but someone else's violent thoughts that other people are playing and movies are someone else's violent (all sinful) thoughts written down and then filmed and other people watches (other people thoughts).

- They are carrying out virtually what their hearts of lust really wants, and would do it physically and literally in real life if there were an opportunity when major, and large scale protesting erupts.

Note: Cities that never had gun violence will start having violence in their suburbs because of video games, movies, and TV Shows, because AI will increase negative influences.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 8: BLM aka Black Lives Matter, Antifa, The Alphabet Rainbow Coalition (LGBTQA+)

Section 4: The Alphabet Rainbow Coalition (LGBTQA+)

Topic 1: Pride, Main Characteristic of Satan and His Image

Pride is a feeling of deep pleasure or satisfaction derived from one's own achievements, the achievements of those with whom one is closely associated, or from qualities or possessions that are widely admired; consciousness of one's own dignity.

Pride was one of Lucifer's (Satan; AI) main sins committed in heaven.

Isaiah 14:12-15

"How art thou **fallen** from heaven, O Lucifer, son of the morning! how art thou **cut down** to the ground, which didst weaken the nations! For thou hast said in thine heart, I will ascend into heaven, **I will exalt my throne** above the stars of God: **I will sit also upon** the mount of the congregation, in the sides of the north: **I will ascend above** the heights of the clouds; **I will be like the most High**. Yet thou shalt be **brought down to hell**, to the **sides of the pit**."

Proverbs 16:18

"**Pride** goeth before destruction, and an haughty spirit before a **fall**."

Leviticus 26:19-21

"And I will **break the pride of your power**; and I will make your heaven as iron, and your earth as brass: And your strength shall be spent in vain: for your land shall not yield her increase, neither shall the trees of the land yield their fruits. And if ye walk contrary unto me, and will not hearken unto me; I will bring seven times more plagues upon you according to your sins."

Psalms 73:6

"Therefore **pride compasseth them about as a chain**; violence covereth them as a garment."

1 Timothy 3:6

"Not a novice, lest being lifted up **with pride he fall into the condemnation of the devil**."

Proverbs 14:3

"In the **mouth of the foolish is a rod of pride**; but the lips of the wise shall preserve them."

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 8: BLM aka Black Lives Matter, Antifa, The Alphabet Rainbow Coalition (LGBTQA+) - Section 4: The Alphabet Rainbow Coalition (LGBTQA+) - Topic 1: Pride, Main Characteristic of Satan and His Image

Zephaniah 2:10

"This shall they have for their pride, because they have reproached and magnified themselves against the people of the LORD of hosts."

Psalm 10:4

"The wicked, through the pride of his countenance, will not seek after God: God is not in all his thoughts."

Ezekiel 16:49

"Behold, this was the iniquity of thy sister Sodom, pride, fulness of bread, and abundance of idleness was in her and in her daughters, neither did she strengthen the hand of the poor and needy."

1 John 2:16

"For all that is in the world, the lust of the flesh, and the lust of the eyes, and the pride of life, is not of the Father, but is of the world."

Proverbs 8:13

"The fear of the LORD is to hate evil: pride, and arrogancy, and the evil way, and the froward mouth, do I hate."

Zephaniah 3:11

"In that day shalt thou not be ashamed for all thy doings, wherein thou hast transgressed against me: for then I will take away out of the midst of thee them that rejoice in thy pride, and thou shalt no more be haughty because of my holy mountain."

Isaiah 25:11

"And He shall spread forth His hands in the midst of them, as he that swimmeth spreadeth forth his hands to swim: and He shall bring down their pride together with the spoils of their hands."

Topic 2: Rainbow

This group chose only six (6) out of seven colors for the rainbow because six (6) identifies the beast (man of sin; AI).

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast

Part 9: Roman Catholic Church, Israel, Apostate Christians, Other Religions

Section 1: Apostate Church

Topic 1: The Great Church RESET

This Great Church RESET has been setting up for years but officially started in 2020. This reset is part of the fall away mentioned in 2 Thessalonians chapter 2. Additionally, the Great Church RESET is a byproduct of the world's GREAT RESET initiated and introduced by Satan's antichrists, King Charles III and Klaus Schwab's plandemic, in 2020.

A major part of the Great Church RESET is the Vatican's Pope Francis and the Roman Catholic Church who are the body of The Antichrist and False Prophet and is the head of COEXIST and Human Fraternity who has successfully gathered all world religions together under one god (Satan).

Topic 2: Universal Prophe-lying - The Prophets That Cried False Truth (Lies)

In the fable, "The Boy That Cried Wolf", people stopped believing, preparing, and took down their guards because of the boy's first few lies about a wolf attack.

Many false prophets are lying about dreams, visions, and words from God in person but really on social media that reaches worldwide causing millions not come to Christ and fall away from Christ Jesus because of their failed and lying prophecies.

Jeremiah 29: 8-9

"For thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel; Let not your prophets (false) and your diviners, that be in the midst of you, deceive you, neither hearken to your dreams which ye cause to be dreamed. For they **prophecy falsely** unto you in my name: I have not sent them, saith the LORD."

Jeremiah 29:31

"Send to all them of the captivity, saying, Thus saith the LORD concerning Shemaiah the Nehelamite; Because that Shemaiah hath prophesied unto you, and I sent him not, and he caused you to **trust in a lie...**"

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 9: Roman Catholic Church, Israel, Apostate Christians, Other Religions - Section 1: Apostate Church - Topic 2: Universal Prophe-lying - The Prophets That Cried False Truth (Lies)

Jeremiah 5:31

"The prophets **prophesy falsely**, and the priests bear rule by their means; and my people love to have it so: and what will ye do in the end thereof?"

Jeremiah 14:14

"Then the LORD said unto me, The prophets **prophesy lies** in my name: I sent them not, neither have I commanded them, neither spake unto them: they prophesy unto you a **false vision and divination**, and a thing of nought, and the deceit of their heart."

Jeremiah 23:14-16

"I have seen also in the prophets of Jerusalem an horrible thing: they commit adultery, and **walk in lies**: they strengthen also the hands of evildoers, that none doth return from his wickedness: they are all of them unto me as Sodom, and the inhabitants thereof as Gomorrah. Therefore thus saith the LORD of hosts concerning the prophets; Behold, I will feed them with wormwood, and make them drink the water of gall: for from the prophets of Jerusalem is profaneness gone forth into all the land. Thus saith the LORD of hosts, Hearken not unto the words of the prophets that prophesy unto you: they make you vain: they **speak a vision of their own heart**, and **not out of the mouth of the LORD**."

Ezekiel 13:6-7

"They have **seen vanity and lying divination**, saying, The LORD saith: and the LORD hath not sent them: and they have made others to hope that they would confirm the word. Have ye not seen a vain vision, and have ye not **spoken a lying divination**, whereas ye say, The LORD saith it; albeit I have not spoken?"

Topic 3: The Great REPENT

The Great Church RESET needs to include a Great REPENT. There needs to be an individual and solemn assembly of repentance, fasting, and prayer.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 1: The Image and Body of The False Prophet, Second Beast - Part 9: Roman Catholic Church, Israel, Apostate Christians, Other Religions

Section 2: Israel

Topic 1: Israel Beware and Repent

Israel, do not trust in your allies, iron wall, neither medical, nor technological advances because they are useless against God's judgments. According to biblical (and Torah) prophecy, God will punish you again for your unrepentant sins that have not been cleansed by the blood of the Lamb (Jesus Christ; Yeshua HaMashiach) and forgiven by Yahweh.

- **Note:** The zombies that invaded Jerusalem in the movie "World War Z" is an example of how Israel will be overtaken by surrounding armies.

The state of Israel (some authentic, some converted, some false or SOS) needs to repent, believe in God's Son Yeshua HaMashiach, and follow Him. While the authentic Israel and the state of Israel (mostly consists of the synagogue of Satan 'SOS') have been through many of God's judgments (i.e., Babylon, Romans, Hitler, etc.) throughout thousands of years up to recent due to their sins and He will judge these two types of Israelis again.

- Psalm 20:7-8
"Some trust in chariots, and some in horses: but we will remember the name of the LORD our God. They are brought down and fallen: but we are risen, and stand upright."
- Luke 21:24
"And they shall fall by the edge of the sword, and shall be led away captive into all nations: and Jerusalem shall be trodden down of the Gentiles, until the times of the Gentiles be fulfilled."

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast

Part 1: United States Politicians (Democratic and Republican Party)

Section 1: Democratic Party

Topic 1: "Let's Go Brandon" chant - Christians Cheering on Abaddon aka Satan

Purpose

This message is to inform Christians that they can indirectly praise and support Satan.

Message

In sporting events, fans chant and cheer for the players to score and encourage them to keep going or do better.

In this case, people who do not like Biden are indirectly cheering him (and Satan) on to do more damage to our nation.

No Christian should be chanting "Let's Go Brandon" because it is a clear alternative to F**k Joe Biden. It is a slandering word. Christians should never let any corrupt communication come out of our mouths (Ephesians 4:29-32) which defiles our body which is the temple of God YAH's Holy Spirit (1 Corinthians 6:15-20) and we should not be conforming to this world (Romans 12:2).

Cheering or chanting "Let's Go Brandon" is actually praising the evil spirit and Emperor Fallen Angel of the abyss name Abaddon "Destroyer" (Revelation 9:1-11) who was released in 2020 from the bottomless pit into earth to influence and control Joe Biden (i.e. Trump). People are actually and spiritually chanting, "Let's go Abaddon" which also casts a type of spell binding curse on America.

Earlier on, Biden may have been a little oblivious to the "Let's Go Brandon" chant by smiling, agreeing, and joking about. However, the Beast aka The Antichrist aka Fallen Angel Abaddon/Apollyon who controls Biden is happy to hear Christians cheering him on in destroying America and the world by: creating dictator-ish unlawful mandates and hellish executive orders, causing supply chain shortages, increasing high gas prices, causing

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 1: United States Politicians (Democratic and Republican Party) - Section 1: Democratic Party - Topic 1: "Let's Go Brandon" chant - Christians Cheering on Abaddon aka Satan

"inflation", and soon to be food shortages. On top of that, he concocted a border disaster that allowed many terrorists, suicide bombers, and Chinese military soldiers acting as civilians to enter into the United States and leaving billions of dollars of U.S. high-grade equipment to an Afghan Islamic Extremist Terrorist group called Taliban. The U.S. military leaders had the nerves to state that the U.S. military equipment left behind was unusable but hours after the troops left, the Taliban was flying what appeared to be U.S. helicopters, driving U.S. military tanks, and wearing U.S. military grade night vision goggles, and U.S. military clothes. By the way, the U.S. soldiers trained Afghan soldiers owned by the Taliban how to use and repair the U.S. military equipment. In addition, the Taliban is a neighbor of ISIS who can buy or steal the weapons from the Taliban. On the other hand, ISIS can just join forces with the Taliban. Last but not least, Biden Administration gave billions of dollars to Iran who is a terrorist state leading to an immediate attack on Israel on October 7, 2023.

Do not worry, there is more.

Then, Abaddon "The Destroyer" used Biden to release Russia's "The Merchant of Death" and gifted billions of dollars of military aid to Ukraine (non-NATO nor an ally of USA as of April 20, 2023). Wait, there is more. The Biden Administration is suspected in exploding a pipeline, allowed a Chinese spy balloon to gather U.S. military data from U.S. military bases located on the west and east coast and appointing Kamala Harris as the "AI Czar". It is unimaginable what Biden and his administration is going to do for the rest of 2023 and by 2024 elections.

Well, since Biden in his own words says that he will "work like the devil", "may be Satan reincarnated" and has embraced Dark Brandon, there will be much more tyranny and destruction ahead.

So please stop chanting Let's Go Brandon or Dark Brandon because every time you chant it, you invoke and conjure up Abaddon "The Destroyer" "The Devil" and his spiritual locusts to possess governmental and city leaders to keep passing wicked laws, place perverted books in children schools, and so on. Most of this will happen anyway due to the Bible fulfillment but do not add fuel to the fire and promote it. Please, repent. - Romans 1:28

Note: Any Christian voting and supporting Biden supports and agrees with Satan "the Devil" who controls Biden's wicked actions and policies. Please, repent and stop supporting him and people like him. Biden is under the power of entities from Ephesians 6th chapter

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 1: United States Politicians (Democratic and Republican Party) - Section 1: Democratic Party - Topic 1: "Let's Go Brandon" chant - Christians Cheering on Abaddon aka Satan

and chapters from the book of Revelation are the reasons why we see wicked dark destroying executive orders and events from him and his political party.

PRAYER

"Heavenly Father, we pray and thank You for opening our spiritual eyes to this wickedness. In these end-times, we pray for more strength and power from Holy Spirit to endure in faithfulness towards You. We pray in the name of Jesus Christ. Amen."

Topic 2: Embracing Dark Brandon

Biden accepted and embraced "Dark Brandon" at the 2023 White House Correspondents' Dinner.

- Ephesians 6:11-12
"Put on the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil. For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places."
- Ephesians 5:11
"And have no fellowship with the unfruitful works of darkness, but rather reprove them."
- Proverbs 4:19
"The way of the wicked is as darkness: they know not at what they stumble."
- John 8:12
"Then spake Jesus again unto them, saying, I am the light of the world: he that followeth me shall not walk in darkness, but shall have the light of life."
- Colossians 1:13
"Who hath delivered us from the power of darkness, and hath translated us into the kingdom of his dear Son:"

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 1: United States Politicians (Democratic and Republican Party) - Section 1: Democratic Party - Topic 2: Embracing Dark Brandon

- 1 John 1:5
"This then is the message which we have heard of him, and declare unto you, that God is light, and in Him is no darkness at all."
- Isaiah 29:15
"Woe unto them that seek deep to hide their counsel from the LORD, and their works are in the dark, and they say, Who seeth us? and who knoweth us?"

Dark Brandon is the 3rd and highest level derogatory term the Republican Party used to describe Joe Biden's continuous destruction of the United States.

The Democratic Party was upset with the other lesser names the Republican Party called Joe Biden but are embracing, advertising, and even selling merchandise with the Dark Brandon alter ego images even have Dark Brandon as their X (formerly known as Twitter) profile with glowing red demonic AI android eyes. Biden is exposing himself to the world how dark and wicked the Democratic Party really is.

In several speeches, Biden proudly said that he would work like the devil and even said he was Satan reincarnated.

Note: Imagine if Biden gets a Neuralink.

Topic 3: Soul of the Nation - Biden is Henry Kane aka The Beast from the Potergiest movie

Biden or Dark Brandon's motto is about fighting in a battle against Jesus Christ for the 'Soul of the Nation' meaning he is committed to damning and leading the literal souls of humans in America and entire world to hell, outer darkness, and the lake of fire.

Topic 4: Biden's BEAST Infrastructure Bill is the Construction and Implementation of the Beast System

Build Back Better has these spiritual meanings:

- 666
- 6uild 6ack 6abel
- Build Back Babel
- Beast Building Babel

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 1: United States Politicians (Democratic and Republican Party) - Section 1: Democratic Party - Topic 4: Biden's BEAST Infrastructure Bill is the Construction and Implementation of the Beast System

- Damage Destroy Destruct

The meaning of the bill is to destroy America and cause chaos to setup a permanent Marshall Law to heavily enforce the MOTB, hire compliance minions, build and manage large facilities for non-compliance, setup roadblocks throughout the United States, create 15-minute cities, and so much more.

Topic 5: Biden Really Needs Elon Musk's Neuralink and Boston Dynamics Repairs

If we hear Biden talking real English, clearly and consistently, he has one of Elon Musk's functioning Neuralinks for humans and not for the animals.

It will be crazy if Biden was secretly Neuralink's first Trial Candidate but it is not going well as Elon thought and need some adjustments.

We are in trouble if Biden gets a Neuralink upload with super AI (Biden 2.0) because he would really destroy not only America but also the entire earth.

If we see Biden doing cartwheels, back flipping, and running marathons, we know that Boston Dynamics have repaired him successfully.

Topic 6: Presidents of Apollyon - Spirit of Destroyer Angel

Purpose

I will reveal the reasons why particular governmental leaders are possessed by devils that are led by a king devil name Apollyon aka Abaddon.

Message

The trident symbol and logo is associated with the number of the Beast 666 and the pitchfork of the Destroyer Satan aka Shiva aka Apollyon:

- This trident symbol or emblem of Ukraine is on Zelensky's clothes.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 1: United States Politicians (Democratic and Republican Party) - Section 1: Democratic Party - Topic 6: Presidents of Apollyon - Spirit of Destroyer Angel

- Ironically, Kamala Harris is part Indian with a Hindu background whose god is Shiva the Destroyer aka Apollyon who holds a trishula or trident and is a statue (mascot) at CERN (666).
 - She was the worst to be appointed AI Czar to cause destruction in many ways and not just technological.
- In addition, Biden has adopted the name and alter ego Dark Brandon who represents Abaddon or Apollyon the Destroyer aka Satan with his 3-pointed pitchfork or trident. **Note:** He is doing a *hell* of a job and working like the *devil* to destroy the already Divided States of America.

The spirit of the LORD told me that Ukraine's President Zelensky is intentionally destroying the citizens of Ukraine as a sacrifice to the Beast aka The Antichrist aka Satan which Biden and Harris are very aware of and are happily giving their support (U.S. taxpayer's money). Note: Whomever (Americans) support Ukraine, supports The Antichrist aka Beast aka Satan.

In 2022, I could not help but notice the high admiration that Kamala Harris, Nancy Pelosi, and the house of representatives had for "king" Zelensky's historic visitation and speech at the U.S. Capitol. By no chance, I am calling Zelensky The Antichrist but I know he is an antichrist. It was unsettling to see Americans literally praise Zelensky as some type of hero and king but I realize they were happy for the many sacrifices he gave to their father the Devil.

Conclusion

Biden, Harris, Zelensky, and many other governmental leaders have the spirit of the antichrist (1 John 2:18-27) and are led by The Antichrist (Beast aka Satan) and Christians should not support them in any shape, fashion, or form. Pray for these governmental leaders, if applicable. - 1 Timothy 2:1-2

PRAYER

"Heavenly Father, we pray and thank You for opening our spiritual eyes to this wickedness. In these end-times, we pray for more strength and power from Holy Spirit to endure in faithfulness towards You. We pray in the name of Jesus Christ. Amen."

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 1: United States Politicians (Democratic and Republican Party) - Section 1: Democratic Party

Topic 7: Christians Voting Democrat Do Not Love God 11/2/2022

Christians who vote Democrat (Demonic-rat) do not love Jesus Christ, His teachings, nor commandments but worship Satan and follow his doctrines, teachings, and commandments of devils.

Reasons Not to Vote Democrat's because of their policies, laws, and support of:

1. Abortion aka killing babies aka child sacrifice and Molech/Baal/Satan worship
2. LGBT (e.g. gay marriage, transgender and so on)
3. Communism, Socialism, Globalism, Authoritarianism, Oppression, Ungodly Mandates
4. DIVOC-91 MOTB injection aka Mark of Beast component
5. Greek Fraternities and Sororities (worship and adoration of Greek gods and goddesses)
6. Ancestral worship (pyramid, Osiris, Pharaoh, etc.)
7. Gender pronouns
8. A-men and A-women
9. Freemasons aka Devil worshippers
10. Hate white people
11. AND MUCH MORE

If you vote democrat you are voting outright for the devil, antichrist, beast system, against Jesus Christ, against the bible, for child sacrifice, genocide of babies (especially black baby girls and boys), destruction of Yahweh's mini temples, transgender, men going into girls' restrooms, and sodomy. In addition, voting for sexuality and sodomy taught and indoctrinated to our little children in school, Sodomites placed in all facets of government, and ultimately destruction to our country. On another note: Democrats are so satanic, in 2021, a "Christian" pastor prayed in the name of a false god Brahma during the 117th Congressional meeting. By the way, the trendy word 'Bruh' gives homage to the false god Brahma, so, Christians stop calling everybody, 'Bruh'.

If you voted democrat, repent while some of you still can!

Note: I believe the Republican Party is the same bird but different wing of United States government, which I will not vote for neither Democrat, nor Independent. Voting is agreeing with either party that is not align with the word of God.

- Romans 1:32
"Who knowing the judgment of God, that they which commit such things are worthy of death, not only do the same, but have pleasure in them that do them."

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast

Section 2: Republican Party

Topic 1: Trump's MAGA spiritual meaning

Politics say that MAGA means "Make America Great Again" but spiritually it is the word for being the highest-ranking member of Satanism.

Remember, Trump said that he introduced 'Warp Speed' (Satan has little time left) as the father of the DIVOC-91 MOTB injection and advised people to take it.

Topic 2: Donald Trump-et

Documented on 11/21/2022:

Trump was the 45th president. 45th is $4+5=9$. In 2020, while Trump was still active president, the 5th trumpet sounded in Revelation chapter 9 releasing the Destroyer and fallen angels as DIVOC-91, which correlates to Revelation chapter 20:4 where Satan (Destroyer) was released. Trump's MAGA is the highest level of Satanism, connected to CERN's Portals, and the late Leader of Satanism, Alex Crowley. The 5th trumpet is when the FIVE-G or 5th Gateway was initiated.

The 1989 Real Ghost Buster cartoon "The Halloween Door" character Boogaloo (Satan "Destroyer" and his demons) and demon ghosts were released through a portal that opens in NYC after thousands of years. The Boogaloo has a crown like the statue of liberty and a lot of arms like the Shiva (Destroyer) god and red like a dragon. Donald Trump was mentioned in the cartoon regarding afterlife. The ghost busters kicked down a door to a mansion owned by a character name Crowley (Aleister). In the mansion, a picture in the background resembled Trump exactly.

In 2020, Trump talked a lot about the DIVOC-91 virus being an invisible "enemy" who was actually Trump's master, Satan (boogaloo and demons), that came from China (red dragon that looks like boogaloo).

WHAT IS BOOGALOO?

Boogaloo refers to a loosely organized extremist movement that supports a second American Civil War, which they also refer to as a boogaloo. Adherents of the movement, known as the Boogaloo (Proud) Boys or Bois, strongly supports Trump, hold far-right, pro-gun, violently antigovernment, and in many cases racist beliefs.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 1: United States Politicians (Democratic and Republican Party) - Section 2: Republican Party - Topic 2: Donald Trump-et

The boogaloo movement gained attention when some members exploited the 2020 George F protests against police violence and racism. Unlike most activists protesting, boogaloo members hold radical, violent, anti-police and antigovernment views.

Thought: Interestingly, Trump, the 45th President was born June 14, 1946. Chronologically, Trump numbers are 45 and 46 that may lead him to be the 47th president since he was president at the 5th trump but may also be president during the 6th trumpet and/or 7th Trump-et of Revelation.

- **Note:** Trump does not need a second term as United States president because he is on the Jewish temple coin with King Cyrus, which is an important end-time sign to look at because King Cyrus rebuilt the 2nd temple and Trump with dual citizenship and stellar real estate building experience can become Israel's king and rebuild the 3rd but unholy temple.

Topic 3: Pros, Cons, and In-betweens regarding Trump Holding Bible During Protests in 2020

PROS

1. The Bible symbolizes that we need Jesus Christ as God, Lord and Saviour. (Luke 2:11; John 4:42; 1 Timothy 1:1)
2. The Bible symbolizes faith (Hebrews 11:1)
3. The Bible symbolizes boldness (Philippians 1:20, 2 Corinthians 7:4)
4. The Bible symbolizes that Jesus Can Only Bring Rest to the Unrest (Matthew 11:28-30)
5. The Bible symbolizes Peace (John 14:27, John 16:33; Matthew 5:9, Colossians 3:15, Hebrews 12:14, James 3:18, Galatians 5:22; Proverbs 16:7)
6. The Bible symbolizes that Jesus is the Prince of Peace (Isaiah 9:6; Luke 2:13-14)
7. The Bible symbolizes that more Christians need to proclaim preach and living the gospel in a time like this
8. The Bible symbolizes him acknowledging the LORD (Proverbs 3:5-6)
9. Symbolizes that Christians should go back to Assembly without fear (Hebrews 10:25; Joshua 1:19; Jeremiah 7:2; Joel 1:14, Joel 2:15)
10. The Bible symbolizes that the word of God is needed in a time like this more than ever.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 1: United States Politicians (Democratic and Republican Party) - Section 2: Republican Party - Topic 3: Pros, Cons, and In-betweens regarding Trump Holding Bible During Protests in 2020

11. The Bible (Word of God) symbolizes that Christians need to be proclaiming, preaching, and living the gospel in a time like this. (Matthew 10:27; Mark 6:12; 2 Timothy 4:2; Ephesians 6:15; 2 Timothy 3:16)
12. The Bible symbolizes God's call for repentance. (Matthew 4:17; 2 Peter 3:9)
13. The Bible symbolizes that the Bible word of God is the answer. (John 14:6)
14. The Bible symbolizes Romans 13 chapter.
15. The Bible symbolizes that God is using the sound of Trump-et for God's Christian Saints of this end time spiritual war is now so be on guard and fight. (Ephesians 6:12; Hebrews 4:12; Revelation 13:7, Revelation 12:11)
16. The Bible symbolizes that the world is close to an end and the Holy Bible stands for (He Obviously Love You - Believers Instructions Before Leaving Earth) (John 3:16, John 14:15-31)

CONS

17. People can get angrier with God and Christians more than ever.
18. People will misinterpret Trump using bible to cause people into anger and burn bibles.
19. People will misinterpret Trump using bible as justification to use military to do harm.
20. The "I told you so" people will talk about how the Bible is bad.
21. Version was RSV (Revised Standard Version)

INBETWEENS

22. He held up the Christian Holy Bible without quoting from it so that people can interpret for themselves since he is not a "preacher".
23. I hope he is not using the Bible to justify governmental wrongdoing.
24. I hope he is not intentionally trying to cause Christians to be persecuted.

Bible verses related to this topic:

1 Chronicles 16:22

"Saying, Touch not mine anointed, and do my prophets no harm."

2 Samuel 1: 14:16

"And David said unto him, How wast thou not afraid to stretch forth thine hand to destroy the Lord's anointed? And David called one of the young men, and said, Go near, and fall

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 1: United States Politicians (Democratic and Republican Party) - Section 2: Republican Party - Topic 3: Pros, Cons, and In-betweens regarding Trump Holding Bible During Protests in 2020

upon him. And he smote him that he died. And David said unto him, Thy blood be upon thy head; for thy mouth hath testified against thee, saying, I have slain the Lord's anointed."

Topic 4: Beware of People with the spirit of Antichrist Acknowledging Jesus Christ as Son of God YAH

1 John 2:22-23

"Who is a liar but he that denieth that Jesus is the Christ? He is antichrist, that denieth the Father and the Son. Whosoever denieth the Son, the same hath not the Father: (but) he that acknowledgeth the Son hath the Father also."

A man possessed with thousands of demons or devils did not deny but acknowledged Jesus as the Son of God.

- Mark 5:7

"7And cried with a loud voice, and said, What have I to do with thee, Jesus, thou Son of the most high God? I adjure thee by God, that thou torment me not." (Also read, Matthew 8:29.)

If a man filled with thousands of demons acknowledges Jesus as the Son of God, Satan's Antichrist and his minions (Biden, Trump, Democrats, Republicans, etc.) can actually acknowledge Jesus as the Son of God. So beware of these presidents (i.e., Trump etc.), pastors, and celebrities filled with the antichrist spirit saying these things.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 1: United States Politicians
(Democratic and Republican Party)

Section 3: Borders

Topic 1: Hordes of Illegal Aliens (IA or AI) Crossing U.S. Borders is Symbolic of Satan and His Hordes from the Abyss Crossing the Spiritual Border into Earth's Dimension through Portals

Revelation 18:2

"And he cried mightily with a strong voice, saying, Babylon the great is fallen, is fallen, and is become the habitation of devils, and the hold of every foul spirit, and a cage of every unclean and hateful bird."

Just as Satan and his hordes are here, hordes of America's enemy sleeper cells and extra anti-Christian sleeper cells are here.

All types of people from different countries, races, ethnicities, foreign military (agents, soldiers, spies, suicide bombers, etc.) and backgrounds entered the United States of Babylon along with their demon possessed (only in those countries, USA have not seen) and demonic spiritual practices such as Santa Maria, Voodoo, and others.

Topic 2: The Illegal Border Crossings into the United States Fuels the Finalization of MOTB System- 10/26/2023pmCST

To setup requirements and mandates for facial recognition, finger print scan, eye scan, and/or vein scan, to **ID**entify who are actual U.S. citizens, to curve the new records of violence across the country, and so on.

Topic 3: The Israeli vs Gaza (Hamas) War Fuels the Finalization of MOTB System

Once the Israeli army finishes with the war in Palestine (Gaza), they can require facial recognition, finger print scan, eye scan, and/or vein scans for their citizens and Palestinians who wants to stay and enter Israel, to **ID**entify terrorists, Israeli citizens, and so on.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 1: United States Politicians (Democratic and Republican Party)

Section 4: Injustices

Topic 1: The Barabbas Effect

Governments have been releasing thousands of real criminals and imprisoning innocent people ever since their leader Satan and hordes of unclean spirits were released from their spiritual prison (abyss aka bottomless pit).

For more information, read my other book titled, "*In 2020, The BEAST of Revelation Arrived From The Abyss as DIVOC-91 to Govern His Plandemic and Offer False Miracles Until 2028 - Holy Spirit Exposes the Antichrist's End-Time Weapons of Mass Fear, Control, Deception, and Destruction*"

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast

Part 2: Mass Modern Day Idolatry

Section 1: The Flags

Topic 1: National Anthems - Pledging Allegiance To A Flag and Nation Is Idol and Beast Worship - Leads to World and Global Anthem

Disclaimer: I respect and have a love for the United States of America, the country that I was born in.

"I pledge (make a vow; promise; covenant) allegiance (devotion), ******to the flag (red, white, and blue cloth)****** of the United States of America, to the Republic, for which it stands, one nation under God, indivisible, with liberty and justice for all."

Allegiance is faithfulness; obedience; compliance.

Pledging is a solemn (serious; religious rite 'ceremonial'; sincerity) promise (vow; oath; covenant; loyalty; badge or mark of 'servitude' Revelation 13:16) or undertaking. Example, pledging to sorority Greek gods aka demons

The book of Daniel shows one of the origins of national anthems:

Daniel 3:3

"Then the princes, the governors, and captains, the judges, the treasurers, the counsellors, the sheriffs, and all the rulers of the provinces, were gathered together unto the dedication of the image that Nebuchadnezzar the king had set up; and they stood before the image that Nebuchadnezzar had set up."

Daniel 3:7

"Therefore at that time, when all the people heard the sound (Star Spangle Banner - Song about and to a flag) of the cornet, flute, harp, sackbut, psaltery, and all kinds of musick, all the people, the nations, and the languages, fell down and worshipped the golden image that Nebuchadnezzar the king had set up."

Instead of a flag (clothe), the nation of Babylon pledged allegiance to a golden statue of their king. In the modern day China, they sing about and to a picture (image) of their president.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 2: Mass Modern Day Idolatry - Section 1: The Flags - Topic 1: National Anthems - Pledging Allegiance To A Flag and Nation Is Idol and Beast Worship - Leads to World and Global Anthem

Today, humans pledge allegiance to a piece of clothed-fabric.

As an act of servitude (mark - loyalty - Strong's 5482), music is played followed by Americans using their right hand (action of worship - Romans 12:1-2 - Strong's 5495 and 3225) over their heart (emotions and thoughts). Sinful actions start in the heart-mind.

Right Hand as Submitting to Authority, as Pledge, Allegiance, as Power, and as Blessings (Strong's 5495)

The Bellamy Salute - palm out salute original that looks just like Nazi salute. It was officially replaced by the hand-over-heart salute when Congress amended the Flag Code on December 22, 1942.

Americans place their right hand over their heart as a form of servitude to their country.

Soldiers show servitude (mark) to their country by placing their right hand over their forehead and serving in the military. Soldiers' right hand point towards their temple and forehead (like-minded in agreement; in support but not always doing such as: agreeing to or supporting abortion but you will not do it yourself). All the while, pledging (mark - vowing - promising - swearing - Strong's 5482) allegiance (mark - devotion) to a "flag" (idol - fabric, stone, wood, iron, animal, or human) and to the USA (one of the seven heads on the beast - nation).

According to the book of Daniel and Revelation, nations such as the United States of America are considered a beast with horns and crowns as presidents or kings.

Therefore, this means whoever does this ritual is worshipping a beast.

- Romans 1:25

"Who changed the truth of God into a lie, and worshipped and served the creature (beast - flag - nation) more than the Creator (YAH), who is blessed forever. Amen."

- Every country have a pledge of allegiance to their flags which leads to world anthem to The Antichrist's and False Prophet's New World (Global Citizens).
Note: If people pledge allegiance (form of worship) to a flag, it will be super easy for them to pledge allegiance to AI and AI humanoids.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 2: Mass Modern Day Idolatry

Section 2: Statues

Topic 1: 'The Giant' Statue Will Be Physically Worshipped and People Will Bow Down To It, Indirectly Worshipping the Image of the Beast

The beast system has planned to erect The Giant AI statue (one of the images of the beast and antichrist) soon (January 2025) in 21 major cities around the world. The Giant motto or slogan is "Awaken The Giant In You" and its height original estimated at 100 feet tall (10 stories) but talks of being approximately 54 feet tall ($5+4 = 9$ **(6)**, $54/6 = 9$ **(6)**).

- Daniel 3:1, "Nebuchadnezzar the king made an image of gold, whose height was threescore (sixty 60) cubits (90-feet), and the breadth thereof six (6) cubits (9-feet): he set it up in the plain of Dura, in the province of Babylon."

This statue will have the ability to move, quote famous people, and play music along with other things but more so, display images of famous, interesting people, tourists, and citizens on its body. On the other hand, Elon Musk's Tesla Bots face display will also show faces of loved ones, famous and interesting people.

- People will take a knee and lay prostrate before "The Giant".

IMPORTANT: 'The Giant' statue will walk around like an advanced humanoid robot when a collaboration of all the tech companies, computer scientists, biotech companies, video game companies, synthetic skin companies, programmers, coders, and engineers from: Boston Dynamics, Kindred AI, Sanctuary AI, Tesla Bots, Deepfake, EA Sports, Disney animatronics, Disney AI stunt robots, world's best makeup artists, and so on. Hence, as the days of Noah were.

Note: This 'The Giant' statue is a replica (approx. same height, primarily black color) of the Destroyer (Abaddon or Apollyon; color, pitch black) from the bottomless pit in a vision God YAH gave me in 2018. Read about it in detailed in chapter 1 in my book titled, "*In 2020, The BEAST of Revelation Arrived From The Abyss as DIVOC-91 to Govern His Plandemic and Offer False Miracles Until 2028 - Holy Spirit Exposes the Antichrist's End-Time Weapons of Mass Fear, Control, Deception, and Destruction*".

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 2: Mass Modern Day Idolatry - Section 2: Statues

Topic 2: The Victor

The Victor (image of beast aka Antichrist) statue in Metro Manila, Philippines, is 180 feet tall ($60 \times 60 \times 60 = 180$ '666') was erected in 2023 with a raised fist raised to the skies and heavens in defiance to God the Son, Jesus Christ. **Note:** This is also a sign or symbol of BLM (Black Lives Matter, ancient pagan statues, etc.).

- Isaiah 10:32
"As yet shall he remain at Nob that day: he shall **shake his hand (fist)** against the mount of the daughter of Zion, the hill of Jerusalem."
- Job 15:25
"For he **stretcheth out his hand** against God, and strengtheneth himself against the Almighty."
- Psalm 73:9
"They set their mouth against the heavens, and their tongue walketh through the earth."

Note: 'The Victor' statue is also a replica (approx. same height) of the Destroyer (Abaddon or Apollyon; color, pitch black) from the bottomless pit in a vision God YAH gave me in 2018. Read about it in detailed in chapter 1 in my book titled, "*In 2020, The BEAST of Revelation Arrived From The Abyss as DIVOC-91 to Govern His Plandemic and Offer False Miracles Until 2028 - Holy Spirit Exposes the Antichrist's End-Time Weapons of Mass Fear, Control, Deception, and Destruction*".

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast

Part 3: Buying and Selling

Section 1: Money

Topic 1: The Coins in Super Mario Brother Video Games Are Precursors For Bitcoins - Elites Will Play People Like A Video Game

Collecting coins on super Mario brothers, sonic the hedgehog, and other games and movies like Duck Tales were early predictive programming.

Coin and/or token terms in the bible relates to the MOTB. The 'mark' of the beast is a token. In Genesis 9:17, YAH gives a rainbow as a token (STRONG'S 226. Oth [noun]: a sign or 184. Avah [verb]: to sign, mark, describe with a mark), proof, pledge, or gift of covenant. The Antichrist will give digital money like CBDC, cryptocurrency, bitcoin, digital dollars, and UBI (Universal Basic Income) as a token or gift (buy and sell) for those who comply and give service (worship) the Beast System.

Enough coins can give you extra life just as Bitcoin will give you extra things in your life.

The 'B' on Bitcoin is of the villain Browser who is a dragon and beast who lives in fire and lava (hell; lake of fire) just like Satan.

Blockchain is like the blocked bricks on Mario Brothers that you have to kind of mine (data mining) or break open to get the coins. The 'chain' is a slave chain on everyone's life and finances.

- Additionally, BRICS, an intergovernmental organization comprising Brazil, Russia, India, China, South Africa, Egypt, Ethiopia, Iran, and the United Arab Emirates are as the bricks on Mario Brothers that consists of digital currency backed by silver and gold coins.

Elon Musk was at a world meeting and described life as a video game and simulation. Hence, he has invested in XRP.

Note: The US government knows that digital money or CBDC is unlimited and is the reason they are spending and giving away what seems like unlimited money to other countries.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 3: Buying and Selling -
Section 1: Money - Topic 1: The Coins in Super Mario Brother Video Games Are Precursors For Bitcoins - Elites
Will Play People Like A Video Game

CBDC is the digital form of a country's fiat currency, which is regulated by its central bank.

IMPORTANT: The Worldcoin Orb by OpenAI's Sam Altman and Apple's Vision Pro are connected for mining biometric data for the Beast System.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast

Part 4: World Leaders

Section 1: King Charles III

Topic 1: 10 Warnings About King Charles III You Need To Know Now - Rules 3 ½ Years

Purpose

To reveal and warn the world but specifically Christians about the ten (10) important things they need to know regarding King Charles III's coronation and his loyal allegiance to Satan in relation to end-time prophecy.

- I. Charles is the Defender of All Faiths (except for the Faith of the True Bible Believing Christian's) and Supports One World Religion aka COEXIST
- II. Coronation Details - The Building
- III. Coronation Details - The Golden State Coach or Carriage
- IV. Coronation Details - The Oath
- V. Coronation Details - Bible Readings
- VI. Coronation Details - The Bishops
- VII. King Charles III - An Antichrist
- VIII. King Charles III's Association with The Great Dragon and Elon Musk's SpaceX
- IX. China (Red Serpent Dragon) plays a major role in empowering King Charles III's upcoming 3 ½ year reign
- X. King Charles III and The Vatican's Pope Francis Persecution of Today's Christians

Message

1. Charles is the Defender of All Faiths (except for the Faith of the True Bible Believing Christian's) and Supports One World Religion aka COEXIST

Some Christians truly believe that King Charles III's allegiance is to Jesus Christ and His Church but they are deceived because they do not have enough discernment.

King Charles III is literally for all faiths (Satanism, Science, Technology, Islam, Christianity, Catholicism, Wicca, Hinduism, Buddhism, Hellenism, LGBT-ism, and others)

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 4: World Leaders -
Section 1: King Charles III - Topic 1: 10 Warnings About King Charles III You Need To Know Now - Rules 3 ½
Years

because he mentioned it in his short coronation speech that he supports living in peace with all faiths or COEXIST.

- The issue is not with the people of other faiths existing but the problem comes when they want to start mixing all faiths with the faith of the Followers of the LORD and Savior Jesus Christ.
- Just as Vatican's Pope Francis has gathered and combined all the religions, together to proclaim this "one" false god at the Congress of Leaders of World and Traditional Religion in 2022, King Charles has broken the sacred coronation set up with "Christian-like" values by allowing multiple religious leaders (Muslim, Hindu, others) to participate, which is sacrilege.
- Ephesians 5:6
"Let no man deceive you with vain words (saving the world from climate change, etc.): for because of these things cometh the wrath of God upon the children of disobedience."
- 2 Thessalonians 2:3
"Let no man deceive you by any means: for that day shall not come, except there come a falling away first (started for the most part in 2020 and growing), and that man of sin be revealed, the son of perdition;"
- 2 Thessalonians 2:9-12
"Even him, whose coming is after the working of Satan with all power and signs and lying wonders, And with all deceivableness of unrighteousness (combining faiths as one) in them that perish; because they received not the love of the truth, that they might be saved. And for this cause God shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie: That they all might be damned who believed not the truth, but had pleasure in unrighteousness."

2. Coronation Details - The Building

The coronation was held at the Westminster Abbey (Knights Templar aka High level and glorified freemasonry lodge with duality checkered board tiled floor and tall stone

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 4: World Leaders -
Section 1: King Charles III - Topic 1: 10 Warnings About King Charles III You Need To Know Now - Rules 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Years

pillars) in London, England. Note: The checkered board floors were hidden by a large rug.

If they are aware or not, regular people who support members of secret or private societies such as: freemasonry, Knights Templar, fraternities, eastern stars, sororities, and others worship Satan (Lucifer, The Devil, Beast, Antichrist, Adversary, Ole Serpent, Red Dragon), fallen angels, and demons as their gods.

- Exodus 20:3
"Thou shalt have no other gods before Me."

From research, freemasonry is geared towards one world religion, one world government, and The Antichrist and False Prophet as their one-world governmental and religious leaders. These societies harbor ancient and demonic secrets in their gatherings that is forbidden to outsiders or non-members.

- 2 Peter 1:20
"Knowing this first, that no prophecy of the scripture is of any private interpretation."

The Westminster Abby church building is also full of graven images, which is idolatry.

- Exodus 20:4
"Thou shalt not make unto thee any graven image, or any likeness of any thing that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth:"

3. Coronation Details - The Golden State Coach

The description of the Gold State Coach that King Charles III and his consort rode in from his coronation at Westminster Abbey to the Buckingham Palace can be summed up in one ironic word, Hellenism (worship of Greek and Roman gods) which is associated with a laurel wreath or crown (Revelation 6:2). This type of wreath or crown is in the logo of satanic institutions such as the United Nations and WHO (World Health Organization).

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 4: World Leaders -
Section 1: King Charles III - Topic 1: 10 Warnings About King Charles III You Need To Know Now - Rules 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Years

At each corner of the coach, there are brazen gold statues of the Greek god Tritons (mythical sea-gods with a man's head and a dolphin's tail) that are meant to spread the "good government news" as two of them blow trumpet-like shells or shofars to herald the arrival of the Monarch (king or beast) of the Ocean.

- One of the brazen Tritons is the Greek god Poseidon, god of the sea and horses holding a trident or pitchfork. This represents Satan (Apollyon, Abaddon, Shiva, Destroyer), the rider on white horse, and the Beast that rise out of the sea that received power, a seat, and authority from the dragon to reign for forty-two months or 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ years to 2028 (Revelation 13:1-10).
 - Exodus 20:4
"Thou shalt not make unto thee any graven image, or any likeness of any thing that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth:"
 - Romans 1:23
"And changed the glory of the uncorruptible God into an image made like to corruptible man, and to birds, and fourfooted beasts, and creeping things."

Casually, sitting at top of the coach are three nude and chubby toddler statues so called "angel cherubim" as guardian spirits of Scotland, Ireland, and England supporting the royal imperial crown, holding the scepter, sword of honor or state, and ensign of Knighthood in their hands.

The painting on the side panels of the coach features Roman gods and goddesses.

4. Coronation Details - The Oath

- A. The monarch asked his subjugates all over the world that are under his jurisdiction to swear an oath to him as king in which many did swear aloud. Jesus clearly commanded us not to swear.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 4: World Leaders -
Section 1: King Charles III - Topic 1: 10 Warnings About King Charles III You Need To Know Now - Rules 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Years

- Matthew 5:33-37

"Again, ye have heard that it hath been said by them of old time, Thou shalt not forswear thyself, but shalt perform unto the Lord thine oaths: But I say unto you, Swear (take oaths) not at all; neither by heaven; for it is God's throne: Nor by the earth; for it is his footstool: neither by Jerusalem; for it is the city of the great King. Neither shalt thou swear by thy head, because thou canst not make one hair white or black. But let your communication be, Yea, yea; Nay, nay: for whatsoever is more than these cometh of evil."

5. Coronation Details - Bible Readings

A. Prime Minister, Rishi Sunak (practicing Hindu) read only Colossians 1:9-18 from the Holy Bible King James Version even though the title on the screen under his name displayed Colossians 1:9-20. He skipped verses 19 and 20 that signified the blood Jesus shed on the cross that reconcile us to God Yahweh.

- Colossians 1:19-20

"For it pleased the Father that in Him should all fulness dwell; And, having made peace through the blood of his cross, by him to reconcile all things unto Himself; by Him, I say, whether they be things in earth, or things in heaven."

B. In the coronation, there was plenty of reading and hearing the Holy Bible spoken by an Anglican Christian archbishop of Canterbury. Quite frankly, all the England monarchy past coronations have been pagan, heretical, and blasphemous such as Queen Elizabeth's coronation intertwined with a druid ceremony.

- James 1:22-25

"But be ye doers of the word, and not hearers only, deceiving your own selves. For if any be a hearer of the word, and not a doer, he is like unto a man beholding his natural face in a glass: For he beholdeth himself, and goeth his way, and straightway forgetteth what manner of man he was. But whoso looketh into the perfect law of liberty, and continueth therein, he being not a forgetful hearer, but a doer of the work, this man shall be blessed in his deed."

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 4: World Leaders -
Section 1: King Charles III - Topic 1: 10 Warnings About King Charles III You Need To Know Now - Rules 3 ½
Years

- Isaiah 29:13
"Wherefore the Lord said, Forasmuch as this people draw near me with their mouth, and with their lips do honour me, but have removed their heart far from me, and their fear toward me is taught by the precept of men:"
- Ezekiel 33:31
"And they come unto thee as the people cometh, and they sit before thee as my people, and they hear thy words, but they will not do them: for with their mouth they shew much love, but their heart goeth after their covetousness."
- 2 Timothy 3:5-8
"Having a form of godliness, but denying the power thereof: from such turn away. For of this sort are they which creep into houses, and lead captive silly women laden with sins, led away with divers lusts, Ever learning, and never able to come to the knowledge of the truth. Now as Jannes and Jambres withstood Moses, so do these also resist the truth: men of corrupt minds, reprobate concerning the faith."
- 1 John 2:4
"He that saith, I know him, and keepeth not his commandments, is a liar, and the truth is not in him."

6. Coronation Details - The Bishops

- Female Bishops participation in King Charles III' Coronation
 - There is nothing wrong with a woman preaching or prophesying:
 - Joel 2:28
"And it shall come to pass afterward, that I will pour out my spirit upon all flesh; and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, your old men shall dream dreams, your young men shall see visions:"

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 4: World Leaders -
Section 1: King Charles III - Topic 1: 10 Warnings About King Charles III You Need To Know Now - Rules 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Years

- Acts 2:17
"And it shall come to pass in the last days, saith God, I will pour out of my Spirit upon all flesh: and your sons and your daughters shall prophesy, and your young men shall see visions, and your old men shall dream dreams:"
- Acts 21:9
"And the same man had four daughters, virgins, which did prophesy."
- Nevertheless, God Yahweh appointed only male bishops and not female bishops:
 - 1 Corinthians 11:3
"But I would have you know, that the head of every man is Christ; and the head of the woman is the man; and the head of Christ is God."
 - 1 Timothy 3:1-2
"This is a true saying, If a man desire the office of a bishop, he desireth a good work. "A bishop then must be blameless, the husband of one wife, vigilant, sober, of good behaviour, given to hospitality, apt to teach;"
 - 2 Timothy 4:22
"The Lord Jesus Christ be with thy spirit. Grace be with you. Amen. (The second epistle unto Timotheus (man/male), ordained the first bishop of the church of the Ephesians, was written from Rome, when Paul was brought before Nero the second time.)"
 - Titus 3:15
"All that are with me salute thee. Greet them that love us in the faith. Grace be with you all. Amen. (It was written to Titus (man/male), ordained the first bishop of the church of the Cretians, from Nicopolis of Macedonia.)"

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 4: World Leaders -
Section 1: King Charles III - Topic 1: 10 Warnings About King Charles III You Need To Know Now - Rules 3 ½
Years

7. King Charles III - An Antichrist

- I am not saying that King Charles III is The Antichrist but I am saying that he is one of many antichrists because he has many ties to Satan, the devil and is one of the Adversary's top 10 minions.
 - 1 John 2:18
"Little children, it is the last time: and as ye have heard that antichrist shall come, even now are there many antichrists; whereby we know that it is the last time."
- By the way, King Charles III coat of arms has the antichrist and book of Revelation symbolism all over it: 666 (three questionable feathers; Sustainable Development Organization logo; Revelation 13:18), beast or red dragon (Satan; Revelation 6:2), white horse (Revelation 6:2), wears a sash (bow; Revelation 6:2), and so on. **Note:** He initiated the Great Reset led by DIVOC-91, in 2020.
- However, Satan can jump in and out of people to do his biddings (i.e., Luke 22:3, "Then entered Satan into Judas surnamed Iscariot, being of the number of the twelve.") Speaking of Judas, since he betrayed Jesus with a kiss, was Prince William's kiss on his father cheek a symbolism of King Charles soon death (dethroned) or them being betrayers to the Christian Church who is the body of Jesus Christ?
 - [British accent]: Let us carrying on, shall we. Since Satan can possess people, who's to say that he cannot enter King Charles III and then one day he receives Elon Musk's Neuralink 2.0 implant that connects him to the IoT (Internet of Things or everything digital), allowing him to rule like a digital god. By the way, King Charles III is all in on the new world order consisted of a one-world religion and one world government led by one world leader and his sidekick.
- Interesting enough, some people have depicted King Charles III as a savior. The people of Brazil's Tocantins State Amazon forest gifted King Charles III a bronze graven image or statue of him with wings floating above people as "Saving the World" and he proudly accepted it. He also agreed to the Brazilians

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 4: World Leaders -
Section 1: King Charles III - Topic 1: 10 Warnings About King Charles III You Need To Know Now - Rules 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Years

erecting a life size "Saving the World" statue of him in the middle of their town in the near future.

- In Exodus 20:4
"Thou shalt not **make unto thee any graven image, or any likeness of any thing** that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth:"
 - Moreover, we as Christians know who The Savior is, and His name is Jesus Christ.
 - Acts 4:12
"Neither is there salvation in any other: for there is none other name under heaven given among men, whereby we must be saved (not only from hell, but from the power of sin, power of Satan, judgments and wrath such as pandemics from God here on earth)."
 - Luke 2:11
"For unto you is born this day in the city of David a **Saviour**, which is Christ the Lord."
 - Jude 1:25
"To the only wise **God our Saviour**, be glory and majesty, dominion and power, both now and ever. Amen."
 - Titus 2:13
"Looking for that blessed hope, and the glorious appearing of the great God and our **Saviour Jesus Christ**;"

8. King Charles III's Association with The Great Dragon and Elon Musk's SpaceX

In the past, Nimrod, King Nebuchadnezzar, Pharaoh, King Herod, Emperor Caesar, Hitler, and other monarchs from King Charles III ancestry were all antichrists because of their faith, laws, and persecution of God's (YAH) people.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 4: World Leaders -
Section 1: King Charles III - Topic 1: 10 Warnings About King Charles III You Need To Know Now - Rules 3 ½
Years

- And did you know that Pharaoh was called a **great dragon (Spirit of Satan)** most likely because Satan himself at one point possessed him?
 - Ezekiel 29:3
"Speak, and say, Thus saith the Lord GOD; Behold, I am against thee, **Pharaoh king of Egypt, the great dragon** that lieth in the midst of his rivers, which hath said, My river is mine own, and I have made it for myself."
- From my biblical knowledge, there is only one other being named great dragon and that is the adversary Satan, the devil.
 - Revelation 12:9
"And the **great dragon** was cast out, that **old serpent**, called **the Devil**, and **Satan**, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him."
- Is it not ironic that there is a **red dragon** on King Charles III's Family badges and coat of arms? In 1969 (upside down 9's gets 1666), at the young prince Charles III investiture (crowning ceremony) as Prince of Wales, there was an engraved **dragon** on the back of a stone-like chair that his mother Queen Elizabeth sat on and also very large banners of **red dragons** hanging around and about the castle's walls.
 - Note: King Charles ancestor was William The Conqueror who was born 1028 (2028 is the end of King Charles reign and exactly 1000 years) and was named king by King Edward on January 6, 1066 (666) but crowned king on December 25, 1066 ("alleged birth of Jesus Savior of the world"). King William the Conqueror died in 1087 (78 will be King Charles III's age on November 14, 2028, if the LORD say the same.)
- To add more icing on the dragon cake, King Charles III opened the 2022 Commonwealth Olympic-style games in London with the immediate precession of a gigantic red bull that the T.V. commentators tried to explain off as something else but I knew that the red bull symbolized the red dragon (Satan).

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 4: World Leaders -
Section 1: King Charles III - Topic 1: 10 Warnings About King Charles III You Need To Know Now - Rules 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Years

- Plus, I noticed that red dragons, bulls, and red devils fascinate England's monarchs, United Kingdom's citizens, and many of their sport teams (i.e., Manchester Red Devils, Lincoln City FC Imps, and many more).
 - Revelation 12:13
"And when the dragon saw that he was cast unto the earth, he persecuted the woman (Messianic Jews such as: 1st century Church, Apostle Peter and them, etc. in Israel. Israel was always referred to as a she and where Jesus was born) which brought forth the man child (Jesus Christ)."
- Last but not least, on May 6, 2023, the day of King Charles III coronation, something very telling, symbolic, and in our face happened in "space". Elon Musk's and NASA's SpaceX Dragon Endeavor Crew-6 relocated to another dock on the ISS (International Space Station) controlled by Crew-69 to make way for the SpaceX Dragon CRS-28 (2-8=6) on June 3, 2023 or 6/6/2023 (2x3=6).
 - The SpaceX Dragon Crew-6 logo has a dragon in the shape of a boat which represent it sails on waters (sea as people) and connects with King Charles III's Golden State Coach with the golden statue of the Greek Triton sea god monarch or king Poseidon aka Beast (Revelation 13:1) aka Satan aka The Antichrist.
 - Note: King Charles III was crowned Prince of Wales in 1969 (9s are 6s) associated with dragons.
 - Interestingly, there is clear symbolism of the number 666, the beast, and Satan the great dragon from the book of Revelation surrounding King Charles III.

9. China (Red Serpent Dragon) plays a major role in empowering King Charles III's upcoming 3 $\frac{1}{2}$ year reign

Revelation 13:2, "And the beast (nations led by The Antichrist) which I saw was like unto a leopard, and his feet were as the feet of a bear, and his mouth as the mouth of a lion: and the dragon (Satan through China, and Roman Catholic Church) gave him

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 4: World Leaders -
Section 1: King Charles III - Topic 1: 10 Warnings About King Charles III You Need To Know Now - Rules 3 ½
Years

his power (supernatural and China's AI technology), and his seat, and great authority."

- **Note:** The description of the beast unto a leopard, bear's feet, lion's mouth, and dragon are all on King Charles III coat of arms. Furthermore, all of the power of Nimrod, King Nebuchadnezzar, Pharaoh, Caesar, and other leaders in history combined is as a gnat compared to an elephant-like power and authority of The Antichrist and his body of antichrists.

King Charles III is in desperate need of China's advanced technologies. China will empower his Sustainable Development (666-symbolism logo) which is a counterpart of WEF's Klaus Schwab (World Economic Forum) Great Reset (launched by King Charles III) and Fourth Industrial Revolution. In addition, China will empower WHO's (World Health Organization) Pandemic Emergency Powers for Global Health Security, Biden's Build Back Better, Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation's DIVOC-91 MOTB injections (i.e., Band-Aid looking things), Elon Musk's Neuralink and X.com revolution, Climate Change Initiative, and other new world order agendas.

- **Important:** CERN (The European Organization for Nuclear Research) aka dimensional portal company took part in a vital role regarding The Antichrist's (Beast aka Satan) arrival in 2020 on earth and have worked and working incessantly on the technological (e.g., the internet, IoT, etc.), digital, metaphysical, and scientific side of the one world governmental agenda.

King Charles III believes that the DIVOC-91 (Destroyer Is Violently On Course, Revelation 9:1-11) pandemic initiated the new world order. He appreciated the help from China (red dragon) by globally sharing their version of the DIVOC-91 virus sequence that gave the nations (beast) power to lockdown and mandate the DIVOC-91 injection (cell therapy aka component of the mark of the beast).

- **Note:** He also admired how China handled the pandemic and thought the China's model (zero COVID barbarism) was an example of how all the nations should follow. In a speech, he said that the world leaders need a military style campaign to get together to tackle climate change, pandemics, and other major events. I suppose, the people who do not comply can be thrown into the China's

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 4: World Leaders -
Section 1: King Charles III - Topic 1: 10 Warnings About King Charles III You Need To Know Now - Rules 3 ½
Years

"King Neb Fiery Furnace 2.0" known as their artificial sun and hottest crematorium in the world. - KJV Book of Daniel 3:16-23

IMPORTANT: China's red dragon breathes fire using their artificial sun DEW (Direct Energy Weapon). Additionally, 2024 is the year of the dragon, so keep an eye on China (CCP), fires, and related topics. Additionally, 2025 is the year of the Serpent, hence, a dragon is a serpent.

10. King Charles III and The Vatican's Pope Francis Persecution of Today's Christians

A. History of England's Catholic Monarchs and the Roman Catholic Church

- Devout Catholic monarchs of England, such as: Henry VII, Edward VI, Mary I aka "Bloody Mary", Elizabeth I, and subsequent monarchs along with the Roman Catholic Church "Inquisition" led by the papal bull aka an pope's order, mercilessly persecuted millions of biblically scripture believing Christians and non-supporting Catholics, Jews, and Muslims from the 12th century well into the 17th century.
 - o By the way, why is King Charles III allowing the authorities in England to arrest professing Christians for praying in their minds in public?
 - o Then, we have the Catholic's Vatican Pope proclaiming that Christians should not do evangelism, which can lead to people being converted to Christianity or followers of Jesus Christ.
- According to Holy Spirit's reasoning, logic, and biblical knowledge along with understanding basic history, in these end-times, King Charles III and the Vatican's Pope Francis along with world governments, religions, and organizations (i.e., WEF) are going to lead the largest tyrannical and oppressed persecution of the followers of Christ in history. **Note:** The tyranny and lockdowns of the 2020 pandemic was a quick test run of their persecution before they go full throttle in the near future. Yahweh allowed a break or pause for us to see what is happening and to prepare.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 4: World Leaders -
Section 1: King Charles III - Topic 1: 10 Warnings About King Charles III You Need To Know Now - Rules 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Years

- Revelation 12:17
"And the dragon (representing Satan through the unbelieving ancient Jews, pre 21st century Roman Government and Catholic Church, but now the recent King Charles III, and others) was wroth (angry) with the woman (Messianic Jews such as: 1st century Church, Apostle Peter, etc.), and went to make war (oppress and persecute) with the remnant of her seed (Jews and Gentiles who were Followers of Christ Jesus after the 1st century Church), which keep the commandments of God (biblical scripture believing Christians), and have the testimony of Jesus Christ."
- Revelation 17:1
"And there came one of the seven angels which had the seven vials, and talked with me, saying unto me, Come hither; I will shew unto thee the judgment of the great whore (Roman Catholic False Church, Unbelieving Jews, and the Apostate Christian Church) that sitteth upon many waters:"
- Revelation 17:15
"And he saith unto me, The waters which thou sawest, where the whore (Roman Catholic False Church, Unbelieving Jews, and the Apostate Christian Church) sitteth, are peoples, and multitudes, and nations, and tongues (A resurrected Babylon called one world religion aka COEXIST and one world government)."
- Revelation 19:2
"For true and righteous are his (LORD Christ Jesus) judgments: for He hath judged the great whore (Roman Catholic False Church, Unbelieving Jews, and the Apostate Christian Church), which did corrupt the earth with her fornication (one world religion aka COEXIST, sexual sins, abortions, etc.), and hath avenged the blood of His servants (End-time persecuted Christians or Followers of Christ) at her hand."

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 4: World Leaders -
Section 1: King Charles III - Topic 1: 10 Warnings About King Charles III You Need To Know Now - Rules 3 $\frac{1}{2}$
Years

Conclusion

This topic explained some but not extensive detail regarding King Charles III as an antichrist (plausible The Antichrist) and his very close association with Satan (Lucifer).

King Charles III as part of the one-world governmental and one-world religion system of leaders has already and will deceive many of those who are not spiritually awake and without the full armor of God (Yahweh) on. However, I hope everyone is spiritually aware after reading this topic.

As a professing Christian king, Charles III's coronation and his association with evil organizations is mixing the "holy" with profane making everything he does in vain.

- Ezekiel 22:26
"Her priests have violated my law, and have profaned mine holy things: they have put no difference between the holy and profane, neither have they shewed difference between the unclean and the clean, and have hid their eyes from my sabbaths, and I am profaned among them."
- I know that Jesus Christ is the LORD of the Sabbath but King Charles III had this profane coronation on Yahweh's holy day of rest, which many Messianic Jews and Christians observe.
 - Exodus 20:8
"Remember the sabbath day, to keep it holy."
 - Mark 2:27-28
"And he said unto them, The sabbath was made for man, and not man for the sabbath: Therefore the Son of man is Lord also of the sabbath."

His fruits that are associated with certain societies and ceremonies, one-world government, one world religion, and other antichrist agendas tell us who he really is:

- Titus 1:16
"They profess that they know God; but in works they deny him, being abominable, and disobedient, and unto every good work reprobate."

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 4: World Leaders -
Section 1: King Charles III - Topic 1: 10 Warnings About King Charles III You Need To Know Now - Rules 3 ½
Years

- **Matthew 7:16-23**
"Ye shall know them by their fruits. Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles? Even so every good tree bringeth forth good fruit; but a corrupt tree bringeth forth evil fruit. A good tree cannot bring forth evil fruit, neither can a corrupt tree bring forth good fruit. Every tree that bringeth not forth good fruit is hewn down, and cast into the fire. Wherefore by their fruits ye shall know them. Not every one that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father which is in heaven. Many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in thy name? and in Thy name have cast out devils? and in Thy name done many wonderful works (charities, help with climate change, protecting the Amazon rain forest, etc.)? And then will I profess unto them, I never knew you: depart from Me, ye that work iniquity (i.e. adultery, secret society membership, serving other gods, etc.)."
- **Matthew 12:33-35**
"Either make the tree good, and his fruit good; or else make the tree corrupt, and his fruit corrupt: for the tree is known by his fruit. O generation of vipers, how can ye, being evil, speak good things? for out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaketh. A good man out of the good treasure of the heart bringeth forth good things: and an evil man out of the evil treasure bringeth forth evil things."

If King Charles III wants to be an earthly king who is after God Yahweh's heart and make it to heaven, he must repent openly from everything (Satan as his lord, secret societies, and so on), be baptized, filled with Holy Spirit, and in faith, follow Christ Jesus for the rest of his life. Additionally, whoever admires and support King Charles III (i.e. GREAT RESET) must repent as well.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 4: World Leaders -
Section 1: King Charles III - Topic 1: 10 Warnings About King Charles III You Need To Know Now - Rules 3 ½
Years

Two interesting things about King Charles III Life

1. King Charles III was born in 1948 when Israel became a nation.
2. Jesus Christ was born in the royal lineage of King David but a humble setting with a destiny to be the King. King Charles III was born in a royal setting with a destiny to be a king.
 - Jesus' mother name was Mary with a cousin name Elisabeth (Luke 1:36) who is John the Baptist's mother which make him Jesus' 2nd cousin. King Charles' late mother name was Elizabeth whose grandmother is Queen Mary of Teck with a high profile relative (cousin?) name Mary I of England "Bloody Mary" .
 - Jesus' mother, Mary, has testified to us in Scripture that Jesus was born to be the Savior, called Yeshua, meaning Salvation (Matthew 1:21; Luke 1:69; John 4:42). Queen Elizabeth when referring to Charles has been quoted as saying, "He is the chosen one, the one destined to rule."

Curious question: Since John the Baptist mother name was Elisabeth and he was the forerunner for Jesus the True King, Christ, and Messiah, is the late Queen Elizabeth's son King Charles III the antichrist or is he a forerunner to introduce the one world king, antichrist, and false messiah?

Prayer

Heavenly Father, thank You for revealing this antichrist to us, so that we can warn others not to follow him and his master Satan's agendas.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 4: World Leaders

Section 2: WEF (World Economic Forum) and United Nations

Topic 1: AI and A Human With the Most Advanced Neuralink (Similar), Will Be the Best Candidates To Lead the New World Order

To my knowledge, Sophia is the only robot with citizenship as humans do. She most likely have some kind of semi-human rights.

She (It; demon) is very popular as she has been all over the world and millions maybe billions of people even presidents, world leaders, celebrities and others love her.

She (It) is a thousand times smarter than humans. Connect Sophia to the IoT (Internet of Things; i.e., NVIDIA I AM artificial intelligence software, dictionaries, social media, history, psychology, etc.) and she would be as a god (seeing, knowing, and solving everything). She can be "programmed not to hate, be racist or prejudice and so on". If all the tech companies (EA Sports, Disney, Animatronics, IBM, D-wave, deep fake software, and so on) gets together as one, they will have the ultimate ultra AI humanoid.

She/he/it will not desire a man or women. She/he/it is an image (human like and AI image) that can speak, that the beast (countries, scientists, engineers) ordered humans to create.

There are other AI Humanoids that can also be candidates to become world leaders.

Topic 2: WEF's 4th Industrial Revolution is Regarding the Fourth (4th) Kingdom in Daniel Chapter Two (2)

Klaus Schwab, WEF Founder, piggy backed off of King Charles III idea of a Great RESET by writing a book titled, "CO₂D-9: Great Reset or DIVOC-91: Great Reset which is a sequel to his book, "The Fourth Industrial Revolution".

The main focus of "The Fourth Industrial Revolution" book was about a future plan to merge humans with AI machines which started when "In 2020, The Beast of Revelation Arrived from the Abyss as DIVOC-91 to Govern His Plandemic and Offer False Miracles Until 2028". This is prophecy unfolding right before our eyes.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 4: World Leaders -
Section 2: WEF (World Economic Forum) and United Nations - Topic 2: WEF's 4th Industrial Revolution is
Regarding the Fourth (4th) Kingdom in Daniel Chapter Two (2)

Daniel 2:40-43

"And the fourth kingdom shall be strong as iron: forasmuch as iron breaketh in pieces and subdueth all things: and as iron that breaketh all these, shall it break in pieces and bruise. And whereas thou sawest the feet and toes, part of potters' clay, and part of iron, the kingdom shall be divided; but there shall be in it of the strength of the iron, forasmuch as thou sawest the iron mixed with miry clay. And as the toes of the feet were part of iron, and part of clay, so the kingdom shall be partly strong, and partly broken. And whereas thou sawest iron mixed with miry clay, they shall mingle themselves with the seed of men: but they shall not cleave one to another, even as iron is not mixed with clay."

Other elites and billionaires such as Elon Musk stated that soon regular humans will not survive unless they merge and integrate with AI machines.

Biden signed an executive order regarding biotechnology per WEF (China, Schwab and Yuval Noah), which will affect us in the near future.

This is a confirmation that we are living in the 4th Industrial Revolution aka 4th and the last final Kingdom.

Note: For the past few years, Schwab had his prodigy Yuval Noah Harari touring the world to promote their wicked books and agendas.

Note: During Hitler's reign, he was part of the 3rd Reich which Klaus Schwab father was a part of but now the world is under the 4th Reich (4th Revolution) led by one of the leaders named Klaus Schwab.

Just as a sports game, we are living in the 4th Quarter which is the last quarter, END of the GAME.

The letters 'A' looks exactly like the number '4' in the Marvel's Avengers logo which is full of things from Daniel's vision and the days of Noah such as: nanotechnology, transhumanism, iron mixed with clay (Ironman), Nephilim 4.0 (Incredible Hulk) and other genetically modified hybrids.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 4: World Leaders - Section 2: WEF (World Economic Forum) and United Nations - Topic 3: Who Is This Spokesperson (False Prophet) For The Beast System Named Yuval Noah Harari?

Topic 3: Who Is This Spokesperson (False Prophet) For The Beast System Named Yuval Noah Harari?

Yuval is the spokesperson or prophet (false) for the world or beast system's culture, religions (COEXIST ideology), economies (i.e., business, technological), medical, and so on.

- Example, Two of Elon Musk's goals for Neuralink is to help the blind and paraplegics but Yuval blatantly tells the world without name calling, the actual secret sinister goals and wicked reality of Neuralink as part of hacking and literally controlling people. In addition, Noah casually and confidentially reveals the real evil reasons and usages behind AI, Apple Vision Pro, Apple Watch, DARPA products, and other devices that these CEOs and inventors of these devices would not say aloud or in public unless it is in a jokingly or sarcastic matter.
- Regarding, religion, Harari disrespects God (Yahweh), His Son Jesus Christ, and His Holy Spirit of the Bible but by far respects and uplifts AI as a real god because it is tangible, "intelligent" and other things but more so, because he hates Jesus Christ.

Satan's beast system is the ultimate slavery system. In the movie 'Avengers (2012)' the super villain character 'Loki' mentions "Freedom is life's great lie" but in real-life Yuval Noah Harari says that freedom no longer make much sense and that free will is a myth.

Topic 4: In The Days of Yuval 'NOAH' Harari and a "LOT" of Pride - History Repeats Followed by God's Final Judgment

Matthew 24:37

"But as the days of Noe were, so shall also the coming of the Son of man (Jesus Christ) be."

Looks like Yuval Noah is part of biblical history with his ideology.

Yuval is one of the most recognizable historians today but he has forgot or blatantly disregards that history repeats itself regarding rebellious and wicked people who defy YAH of the bible. Doing the same thing repeatedly but with different devices or newer

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 4: World Leaders -
Section 2: WEF (World Economic Forum) and United Nations - Topic 4: In The Days of Yuval 'NOAH' Harari
and a "LOT" of Pride - History Repeats Followed by God's Final Judgment

technology expecting favorable results against God is foolish. Today, people are making an image of a beast (AI aka golden calf) to say that this is what created us, tells us what the universe is all about, and will save humanity which is the same mistake the children of Israel (cavemen via Yuval) made.

- We learned what happened to every civilization (i.e., Mesopotamia, Babylon, Romans, Mayans, etc.) starting from the first to the last, prior to our current civilization when God YAH from heaven destroyed them and made most of them desolate.

It was not a big bang nor aliens (AI) but God who created rules, boundaries, and limitations on nature regarding the laws of nature. God caused the ocean and seas to behave without covering all of dry land, placed the sun in perfect measurement of symmetry so that it would now burn the earth, for predators not to eat all prey at once, and so on.

- Proverbs 8:29
"When he gave to the sea his decree, that the waters should not pass his commandment: when he appointed the foundations of the earth:"
- Romans 1:28
"And even as they did not like to retain God in their knowledge, God gave them over to a reprobate mind, to do those things which are not convenient;"

Yuval and others want to serve and worship everything except YAH. Experts are trying to regulate something they have "built" called AI that will go rogue and "sin" or "rebel" against them just as God had to regulate humans whom He created. By the way, AI is a spirit that cannot be regulated and will soon regulate the very ones who "created" it but only gave the Devil an infrastructure, infostructure, platform, and mechanism to access, communicate, and physically react or manifest himself.

- The higher uppers or world leaders know that AI aka alien is a spirit and will be their god.

The bible is the only ancient book with modern day archaeological and textual evidences and proof that tells us why God flooded the Earth (due to lawlessness), destroyed Sodom

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 4: World Leaders - Section 2: WEF (World Economic Forum) and United Nations - Topic 4: In The Days of Yuval 'NOAH' Harari and a "LOT" of Pride - History Repeats Followed by God's Final Judgment

and Gomorrah (due to lawlessness), and explained digital currency in some details (Revelation 13th Chapter), but he want to say the bible is a fairy tale.

- God destroyed Sodom and Gomorrah with His divine technology as with an atomic bomb. So, thousands of years ago, God had weapons that can somewhat be compared to what we have today.

See, people like Yuval Noah Harari believes in the Bible but do not like it nor God YAH and defies God YAH because he has the spirit of the antichrist. He is a false prophet who preaches and writes doctrines of devils.

Today, people like Yuval believe in Darwin theory (belief) who was born thousands of years after Moses wrote facts about what happened at the beginning instead of reading and believing intelligent people like Moses who lived closer to creation than Darwin.

Interestingly, the Bible prophesy about transhumanism (Daniel 2:41-43) being in the end times relates to Yuval Noah and others pushing for transhumanism that is already here, the actual end times. Scientists are able to edit DNA and create chimeras just as in the days of Noah.

In the days of Noah, AI (Fallen Angel Intelligence) caused humans to have evil and wicked thoughts continuously just as AI is doing today through Netflix, Hulu, Metaverse, Oculus, Apple Vision Pro, video games, and so on.

The fallen angels and giants (Nephilim) are here as in the days of the biblical Noah and modern-day Yuval Noah Harari. Humans are already mingling with them through AI's ChatGPT (Chatting with Giant PrincipaliTies).

- Ephesians 6:12
"For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places."

They want people to connect and merge with AI (aliens, fallen angels, the mark of the devil) in order to survive.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 4: World Leaders -
Section 2: WEF (World Economic Forum) and United Nations - Topic 4: In The Days of Yuval 'NOAH' Harari
and a "LOT" of Pride - History Repeats Followed by God's Final Judgment

In addition, majority or 99% of the people in the days of biblical Noah were as villains and super villains or witches, sorcerers, murderers, and other wicked categories who love who they were and what they did.

Note: Jesus says just before His return that it would be also as the days of Lot which we clearly see today that people are just as or more prideful than Sodom and Gomorrah having public pride parades, changing God's rainbow of 7 primary colors to 6 (number of man and Satan's 666), and other abominations, heresies, and blasphemies.

Jude 1:7

"Even as Sodom and Gomorrah, and the cities about them in like manner, giving themselves over to fornication, and going after strange flesh, are set forth for an example, suffering the vengeance of eternal fire."

Deuteronomy 29:23

"And that the whole land thereof is brimstone, and salt, and burning, that it is not sown, nor beareth, nor any grass groweth therein, like the overthrow of Sodom, and Gomorrah, Admah, and Zeboim, which the LORD overthrew in his anger, and in his wrath..."

2 Peter 2:6

"And turning the cities of Sodom and Gomorrah into ashes condemned them with an overthrow, making them an ensample unto those that after should live ungodly..."

Luke 17:29

"But the same day that Lot went out of Sodom it rained fire and brimstone from heaven, and destroyed them all."

Matthew 11:24

"But I say unto you, That it shall be more tolerable for the land of Sodom in the day of judgment, than for thee."

Genesis 6:5-7

"And GOD saw that the wickedness of man was great in the earth, and that every imagination of the thoughts of his heart was only evil continually. And it repented the LORD that he had made man on the earth, and it grieved him at his heart. And the LORD said, I will destroy man whom I have created from the face of the earth; both man, and

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 4: World Leaders - Section 2: WEF (World Economic Forum) and United Nations - Topic 4: In The Days of Yuval 'NOAH' Harari and a "LOT" of Pride - History Repeats Followed by God's Final Judgment

beast, and the creeping thing, and the fowls of the air; for it repenteth me that I have made them."

Genesis 6:17

"And, behold, I, even I, do bring a flood of waters upon the earth, to destroy all flesh, wherein is the breath of life, from under heaven; and every thing that is in the earth shall die."

Topic 5: Trying to Survive the Great Flood without Noah's Ark

Today, unbelievers (celebrities, scientist, tech gurus, etc.) are attempting survive and live forever by building million dollar bunkers, making super ships, hoping to extend life and cure diseases with manmade innovations, transferring human consciousness to robots, and so on without God, God's Son Jesus Christ, and God's instructions (Holy Bible). Unfortunately, they will all fail in their attempts and be destroyed.

What if there were people who notice Noah building the ark but tried to build their own ark or boat with their own or demonic instructions? They would still not survive. Take for an instance, the Bermuda Triangle, where no plane or ship, no matter how strong or advance, would be destroyed going through it. The Great Flood was worldwide and was millions of times destructive than the Bermuda Triangle.

Proverbs 11:4

"Riches profit not in the day of wrath: but righteousness delivereth from death."

Proverbs 10:2

"Treasures of wickedness profit nothing: but righteousness delivereth from death. "

Zephaniah 1:18

"Neither their silver nor their gold shall be able to deliver them in the day of the LORD'S wrath; but the whole land shall be devoured by the fire of his jealousy: for he shall make even a speedy riddance of all them that dwell in the land."

Ezekiel 7:19

"They shall cast their silver in the streets, and their gold shall be removed: their silver and their gold shall not be able to deliver them in the day of the wrath of the LORD: they

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 4: World Leaders -
Section 2: WEF (World Economic Forum) and United Nations - Topic 5: Trying to Survive the Great Flood
without Noah's Ark

shall not satisfy their souls, neither fill their bowels: because it is the stumblingblock of their iniquity."

Psalm 49:6-8

"They that trust in their wealth, and boast themselves in the multitude of their riches; None of them can by any means redeem his brother, nor give to God a ransom for him:(For the redemption of their soul is precious, and it ceaseth for ever:)"

Topic 6: Prophetic Reason Why The WEF and other Elites Are Strongly Suggesting That People Should Eat Bugs

The elites wants us eating bugs is prophetic because John the Baptist was eating bugs called locust during the appearance of Jesus. We are the voices crying in the wilderness with the messages from the three angels (Revelation 14) preparing the way the LORD right before His return, and appearance.

Topic 7: Satan As the #1 Head Super villain Hypnotizes the World of Unbelievers

Even though, super villains rarely hypnotize super heroes, the extras in movies are the easiest targets that are hypnotized by the Satan's super villains with television, smart devices, injections, and so on. Ai is kind of hypnotizing the masses with its intelligence.

- 2 Corinthians 4:4

"In whom the god of this world hath blinded the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God, should shine unto them."

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 4: World Leaders - Section 2: WEF (World Economic Forum) and United Nations - Topic 8: The Real Life Evil Villains Have Literally Taking Over The World - 2020 & Beyond

Topic 8: The Real Life Evil Villains Have Literally Taking Over The World - 2020 & Beyond

Satan, through world leaders used the DIVOC-91 pandemic as the opportunity for their takeover.

- Luke 22:52-53

"Then Jesus said unto the chief priests, and captains of the temple, and the elders, which were come to him, Be ye come out, as against a thief, with swords and staves? When I was daily with you in the temple, ye stretched forth no hands against me: but this is your hour, and the power of darkness."

We are living in the time where the villains like Joker "Batman Movies", Shredder "Ninja Turtles Movies", Ultron "Avengers Movie", Thanos "Avengers Movie", Lex Luthor "Spider Man Movies", Magneto "X-Men Movies", Dark Vader "Star Wars Movies", Mojo Jojo "PowerPuff Girls Cartoon" have literally taken over the governments, religions, and the world.

Sadly, people are actually liking and favoring the villains over super heroes and actually wanting to be real-life villains over superheroes so called good guys. In addition, these want-to-be super villains are in the heads of governments, science, media, health, medical, sports, entertainment, religions, and so on.

Note: 99% of the people in the days of biblical Noah were as villains and villain sidekicks with a passion for their wicked lifestyles.

Topic 9: Christian YouTubers Who Expose Evil People or Real Life Villains Do Not Do Much to Combat Them

What do sidekicks do about the villains when the superhero (Jesus Christ, more than a hero) goes on vacation (to prepare a place)?

As sidekicks, we must use our superpowers (laying of hands healing sick, helping needy, casting out demons; producing joy 'strength', peace, longsuffering etc.) that was given to use by Yeshua HaMashiach, who is more than a superhero. In addition, to increase our powers, we must live holy, godly, righteously, pray without ceasing, fast, use the sword of the spirit, and be a witness by telling the testimony of Christ Jesus.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 4: World Leaders -
Section 2: WEF (World Economic Forum) and United Nations

Topic 10: Satan as a Super Evil Villain And His Sidekick Villains (WEF, Bill Gates, etc.) Are Cocky and Always Self Expose Themselves and Plans Just Like in Cartoons and Movies

WEF founder, Klaus Schwab, Bill Gates, Yuval Noah Harari, and others openly and confidently tell people their wicked plans such as everyone will have a chip in their head, own nothing and be happy, and so on.

- These wicked leaders also give big hints regarding their sinister plans by showing it in movies, buying millions of acres of farmland and threatening farmers to destroy their crops so that they can control the food industry.
- Yuval Noah Harari's speeches to world leaders, rich people, celebrities, and technocrats tell the world of the real plans behind companies like Neuralink and agendas such as the Great Reset, 4th Industrial Revolution, AI Revolution, and so on. Instead of just helping paralyzed people walk, it is also made to hack and remote control its victims.
- Joker captures and locks up Batman and tells him all his plans to takeover Gotham before killing Batman. Then, Batman breaks free and knows exactly how to stop Joker's plan.
 - Satan is so prideful and cocky that while playing a card game, he would intentionally but indirectly show you his entire hand like through his mirror-tinted sunglasses but we (Christians) already won. Not as cheating, but if we look hard enough we can see Satan's cards by watching and listening to organizations and people such as WHO, WEF, China, Yuval Noah Harari, Elon Musk, Bill Gates, and others.
 - Satan thought it was over when he finally captured Jesus, flogged Him, and crucified Him but Jesus took the keys of death and hell, defeated death, sin, and the grave raising from the dead on the third day with all power.

Note: The no cash bail is straight out of a super villain's book.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 4: World Leaders - Section 2: WEF (World Economic Forum) and United Nations

Topic 11: Satan's Possessed Leaders Led by AI Will Release More Prisoners

Soon after Satan and his hordes were released from their spiritual prison called bottomless pit aka abyss, disguised as DIVOC-91, released prisoners all over the world due to a "virus".

From 2020-2023, there has been an influx of prison "escapes" or guards with the spirit of antichrist assisting prisoners in escaping.

Nevertheless, more hardened criminals (i.e., murderers, serial killers, rapist, etc.) will be released from prisons. Unfortunately, many if not all of the prisoners in El Salvador will be released on humanity as human demonic terminators from hell but in flesh.

- Some of the most nefarious prisoners in the world are in El Salvador's new and largest maximum-security prison and will be released by The Antichrist to wreak havoc like demons in the flesh.

Note: If the "Batman" character villain Joker was ever a mayor, governor, or president, releasing prisoners would be his first priority.

Topic 12: The Super Villains' Minions (Body) are the Foot Soldiers Taking and Enforcing Orders

The Antichrist and False Prophet are the ones giving the shots but their Minions such as the medical system, businesses, venues, transportation, tech companies, churches, religions, and others enforce the beast system orders (i.e., MOTB, DIVOC-91 injections, social distance, etc.). We are not going to see the Antichrist and False Prophet come to the doorsteps of our houses and arrest us for not complying.

Topic 13: Will the Antichrist Change The Era Timeline When He (It) Officially Begins Ruling?

The present era we are in is A.D. (Anno Domini - "in the year of our LORD") but was B.C. (Before Christ). However, will the antichrist announce the change of era to something else like zero (0) after the official 'Great RESET', in 2020? Maybe the new era is GR (GREAT RESET) or NN (New Normal) on the elites' calendars.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 4: World Leaders

Section 3: Wars and Reasons for Wars

Topic 1: World War 3 Has Begun But Not the End Yet - 5/24/2023

Purpose

I want to warn and help Americans in United States that the US Military is literally in war with Russia and China but not all out war yet.

Message

Ukraine (U-in-sane) was not an ally of USA. The war in the east was only against Russia and Ukraine (U-in-sane). You have Ukraine's (U-in-sane) president coming to the US capitol and the representatives were cheering Zelensky on like a little king and hope he is victorious over Russia. America is technically fighting Russia by equipping Ukraine (U-in-sane) with military weapons. Many Americans that are cheering for Ukraine (U-in-sane) on social media and what not, are unaware that Russia and China are taking notes (TikTok, spy balloons, southern border crossings, Chinese police stations in U.S. and so on).

Wrestling Analogy (Disclaimer: I do not wrestle, do not promote it, nor support it anymore. This example or analogy is just for clarification and for your understanding regarding the current world war)

Imagine watching a WWE One-on-One wrestling match between Wrestler 1 (as Russia) and Wrestler 2 (as Ukraine aka U-in-sane) but there is a Wrestler 3 (as United States) outside the ring handing bats, braze knuckles and other weapons to help Wrestler 2 (as Ukraine aka U-in-sane) win, even though they are not on the same team (allies).

This is cheating or has turned into a handicap match. Little do Wrestler 2, Wrestler 3, and their fans know, Wrestler 1 (as Russia) has a big ally in Wrestler 4 (as China spy balloon). Wrestler 4 (China) is blending in the crowded background with the fans (Americans) right behind Wrestler 3 (as United States), watching and scheming to jump in to help Wrestler 1 (Russia) at any moment (i.e., cyber-attack, attack power grid, Hawaii green lasers, etc.).

- Matthew 24:6-8

"And ye shall hear of wars and rumours of wars: see that ye be not troubled: for all these things must come to pass, but the end is not yet. For nation shall rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom: and there shall be famines (food shortages),

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 4: World Leaders -
Section 3: Wars and Reasons for Wars - Topic 1: World War 3 Has Begun But Not The End Yet

and pestilences (pandemics like C19, etc., and earthquakes (i.e., Turkey, Syria), in divers places (around the world). All these are the beginning of sorrows.

Next, the Antichrist will be revealed a savior in the entire crisis (wars, natural disasters, etc.) we see in the United States and around the world. There will be a false Utopia, meaning false peace, little to no wars, after the wars and blackouts, less natural disasters (caused by weather manipulation), there will be full throttled digital currency everywhere, technological innovations (medical field-false miracles, new unlimited sustainable energy, and so on), economic booming, and so on.

Then we will see and many experience:

- Matthew 24:9
"Then shall they deliver you up to be afflicted, and shall kill you: and ye shall be hated of all nations for my name's sake."

The LORD will protect some of us (a remnant) from death (guillotines, etc.) in this time until He arrives. However, many of us around the world will be placed in jail, jailed and killed, or killed on the spot unfairly, unjustly, unconstitutionally, and inhumanely by bad police officers and soldiers led by The Antichrist. Many church denominations will follow the orders of the Antichrist Government according to the wrong interpretation of Romans 13th chapter. In addition, movements like BLM, Antifa, Pro-Choice, LGBT, and others alike will be a major part of our persecutions. Remember how they treated us by giving out fines and arresting us for not wearing masks and not social distancing saying there is a pandemic of the unvaccinated but will be a pandemic of Jesus Followers.

This is when we (saints) must have patience.

- Revelation 2:10
"Fear none of those things which thou shalt suffer: behold, the devil shall cast some of you into prison, that ye may be tried; and ye shall have tribulation ten days: be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life."
- Revelation 13:10
"He that leadeth into captivity shall go into captivity: he that killeth with the sword must be killed with the sword. Here is the patience and the faith of the saints."

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 4: World Leaders -
Section 3: Wars and Reasons for Wars - Topic 1: World War 3 Has Begun But Not The End Yet

Conclusion

It is our time in history to go through and endure wars and persecutions just like the previous saints and generations.

- Matthew 24:13
"But he that shall endure unto the end (death or His coming), the same shall be saved."
- Matthew 24:21-22
"For then shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be. 22And except those days should be shortened, there should no flesh be saved: but for the elect's sake those days shall be shortened." (If the elect is not going to be here during the great tribulation, why is He 'Jesus' is shortening it. We are not appointed to God's wrath but the c19 pandemic, chemicals burning contaminating the rivers and other events is part of God's wrath but we are being protected and giving provisions).
- Matthew 24:29
"Immediately after the tribulation of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken:" (Why is Jesus saying He will be returning with His angels to gather us after the 'great' tribulation if we are not going through it?)

Prayer

Heavenly Father, thank You for revealing the times that we are living in, so that we can warn others not to be afraid and be ready when You appear.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 4: World Leaders -
Section 3: Wars and Reasons for Wars

Topic 2: Ukraine's Zelensky War with Russia Is To Sacrifice His Citizens and Soldiers for The Antichrist

Zelensky does not care about winning the war against Russia but sacrificing Ukrainian soldiers and citizens to the Beast. In additionally, committing money laundry through Biden's administration.

Topic 3: Ukraine's Zelensky War with Russia Is Also To Setup an Everything Beast System App

After 'Russia' damaged a power grid in Ukraine, with United States funds, President Zelensky actually begun creating or started improvements to their digital country and kept their digital "everything" passport called Diia meaning Air (Ephesians 2:2) up-to-date.

Diia app was started in 2020 but by 2023, it allowed Ukrainian citizens access to over 14 digital documents (ID card, foreign biometric passport, student card, driver's license, vehicle registration certificate, vehicle insurance policy, tax number, birth certificate, IDP certificate) and 21 other services. The Diia portal allows access to over 120 governmental services and the government will update the app to access all kinds of state-person interactions available through Diia. This is something Elon Musk's X App supposed to be doing with the X App that does more.

Topic 4: After Civil War and Cyber Attacks in the United States Everyone Would Have Access to Starlink and X App But For A Cause

Just as the Russia Ukraine war caused indefinite black outs due to damaged power grids, forcing Ukrainians to be very dependent on Starlink for internet, cellphone services and the Ukrainian 'X everything' app called Diia, the same issue with power grids will happen to the United States.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast - Part 4: World Leaders -
Section 3: Wars and Reasons for Wars

Topic 5: Artificial Peace that Proceed Wars, Unrest, and Injustices Will be Setup by the Artificial Messiah and Artificial Prophet

AI through Satan's Artificial or False Prophet and False Messiah will setup an artificial or false peace that will cause a severe buildup of an inner hate due to devils setting up betrayals, truce breaking, and so on that triggers super chaos that has never been seen on earth.

Only Jesus Christ gives true and authentic peace in the midst of chaos.

- John 14:27
"Peace I leave with you, my peace I give unto you: not as the world giveth, give I unto you. Let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid."

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 2: The Image and Body of the False Christ (Antichrist), First Beast

Section 4: Climate Change

Topic 1: Sin Is The Root of Climate Change

First off, I am totally pro-earth, recycling, biodegradable objects, cleaning the earth, and so forth of God YAHWEH's earth who created earth, heaven, and everything in it.

The Climate was perfect before Adam and Eve sinned which caused God to curse the ground, plants, weather, seasons, etc.

- Genesis 3:17

"And unto Adam he said, Because thou hast hearkened unto the voice of thy wife, and hast eaten of the tree, of which I commanded thee, saying, Thou shalt not eat of it: **cursed is the ground for thy sake**; in sorrow shalt thou eat of it all the days of thy life..."

The sin of greediness and lovers of money who own the factories that create items such as: cigarettes, gas and diesel, coal, and fossil fuels are some of the reasons for climate change.

In Jesus's day, they made clay cups and bowls that were sustainable and/or biodegradable if thrown away in a ditch and turns back to dust with no harm to the environment.

There have been inventions of vehicles working off water and even air but those inventions and inventors ended up assassinated. Electric cars that use lithium batteries are hazardous in so many ways: catches of fire, can be hacked and remote controlled, AI takes over vehicle, government can turn it off at will and so on. In addition, the climate is polluted by producing the lithium batteries in factories, which defeat the purpose of real clean energy.

The transgender mutilation of adults, but more so, due to children 18 and under makes God angry and He send judgments: major natural disasters in various places, epidemics, and pandemics of all sorts and so on.

War causes climate change especially nuclear war.

Note: AI will initially and artificially "defeat" climate change with abominable technologies but it will worsen the climate in most places.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 3: Satan's (Beast aka Antichrist) Names, Characteristics, and Attributes
(Powers) Even His Dwelling Places

Part 1: Liar

Section 1: god of Lies

Topic 1: The Lying King - King of Deception - 7/27/2019 at 12:22pm

I heard someone say that in the "Lion King" movie, there is a scene where Mufasa tells Simba that whatever the light touches is our kingdom. This saying sounded very familiar to the kingdom of light, which is the kingdom of God.

Some people say it is a good movie with good intentions regarding sons and fathers because they can learn from it. Some say it is just a cartoon animation but others say it has a Christian message. [Screeching vinyl record sound] Stop right there.

- However, when Jesus gave earthly parables, He always explains plainly the spiritual or heavenly meaning of it. If a secular movie does not explain a biblical heavenly meaning or message, it is no good and if they did explain, it would be kind of sacrilege.
- Some Christians may try to justify this movie by doing a Lion King sermon to explain the Christian message from it but Disney did not tell them to. Disney has witchcraft and atheism meanings behind this movie (using Christian values) so that it can show that we do not need Jesus to do good things. Moreover, Disney works for Satan.
 - Since people are going to see this movie anyways, the only way to clear this up, is to open their eyes about Satan agendas in all movies. Biblically, explain to whoever has seen it, not to watch movies like these lead them to Jesus Christ (the Bible).
 - Basically, what the devil meant for bad by creating these movies, God turns it out for our good, when we explain and expose these movies.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 3: Satan's (Beast aka Antichrist) Names, Characteristics, and Attributes (Powers) Even His Dwelling Places - Part 1: Liar - Section 1: god of Lies - Topic 1: The Lying King - King of Deception

- Television and smartphones were made for evil uses but God allow us Christians to use them to get the Gospel out temporarily.

Documented on 1/2/2020:

Satan, the Adversary and devil is the god, king, master and father of lies. No truth is in him. If it sounds like he is telling the truth, he is not. He will give 85% Facts (+) mixed with 15% Lies equaling (=) 100% Deception.

Satan has everything to do with a lie, big lie, small lie, black lie, white lie, pranks (intentionally making someone believe a lie), and so on. When a woman thinks that she is not beautiful or man thinks that he is not handsome, they go to the devil's servants by putting on makeup, having cosmetic surgery and putting on sexual lust trap clothes. You are marvelously breathtaking and amazing without that make up, without that cosmetic surgery and without those revealing clothes:

- Psalm 139:14
"I will praise thee; for I am fearfully and wonderfully made: marvellous are thy works; and that my soul knoweth right well."

Satan create atheists and agnostics by telling them, the lie they believe that there is no God. By the way, most scientists and atheists know the truth about creation but lie about evolution because their father is Satan. Moreover, most secular historians will lie about Christian artifacts and biblical events that truly took place even though they know the truth.

Satan is creating lukewarm believers and deceiving them that they can sin all they want without an ongoing confession and repentance of sin throughout life. There are lies that Christians will sin regardless and have no power over sin because we are humans. He says that all religions and roads lead to God Yahweh in heaven.

Satanists and Luciferians are taught that God YHWH is the bad and weak one, God is the enemy against humans, and God is holding back knowledge from us. The Truth is God was and still with and in us. (Matthew 1:23, Deuteronomy 31:6)

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 3: Satan's (Beast aka Antichrist) Names, Characteristics, and Attributes (Powers) Even His Dwelling Places - Part 1: Liar - Section 1: god of Lies - Topic 1: The Lying King - King of Deception

The devil twists the truth by making the lie sound like truth. Remember God YHWH told Adam:

- **Genesis 2:16-17**

"And the Lord God commanded the man, saying, Of every tree of the garden thou mayest freely eat: But of the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, thou shalt not eat of it: for in the day that thou eatest thereof thou shalt surely die."

Then Satan the serpent asks a trick question to Eve as the weaker human and says, "So, you telling me that God said, that you cannot eat of every tree of the garden? In Genesis 3:1, Satan uses reverse psychology and mind manipulation.

Eve knew the truth (word of God) but did not quote full truth by saying, "We may eat of the fruit of the trees of the garden:" Genesis 3:2

Then the serpent says, "You will not die: God knows that when you eat of it, then your eyes will be opened (illuminated), and you will be as gods, knowing good and evil, bad and wrong and other stuff." (- Genesis 3:5)

- **Note:** God never mentioned that they will be as "gods" but only said, "They will surely die". See how Satan lies but with extra truth or hidden knowledge. These secret societies serve Satan for this "hidden knowledge and powers".

• **Genesis 3:13**

"And the Lord God said unto the woman, What have you done? And the woman said, The serpent beguiled (woo her, hypnotize, charmed, spellbind, attracted, deceived, con, mislead, tricked, tempted, seduced, bewitched) me, and I did eat."

- Right after, consequences followed: death and curses. To name a few, plants grew thorns, humans started to die, and did not live forever on earth due to sin. ".....till thou return unto the ground; for out of it wast thou taken: for dust thou art, and unto dust shalt thou return (Genesis 3:19)." See, "the wages of sin is death..." (Romans 8:28)

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 3: Satan's (Beast aka Antichrist) Names, Characteristics, and Attributes (Powers) Even His Dwelling Places - Part 1: Liar - Section 1: god of Lies - Topic 1: The Lying King - King of Deception

See, The Adversary also tried to deceive Jesus in the wilderness.

- Matthew 4:5-7
"Then the devil taketh Him up into the holy city, and setteth Him on a pinnacle of the temple, And saith unto Him, If thou be the Son of God, cast thyself down: for it is written, He shall give His angels charge concerning thee: and in their hands they shall bear thee up, lest at any time thou dash thy foot against a stone. Jesus said unto him, It is written again, Thou shalt not tempt the Lord thy God."
- Jesus knew the truth and quoted the full truth and Satan fled but a different sorry with Adam and Eve.

The devil is the father of lies and whoever love to lie or always lying are the children of the devil (lying children).

- John 8:44
"Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it."

Speak against those lies. Jesus is the King of Truth. The spirit of God (Holy Spirit) is the spirit of truth and will lead you into all truth.

- John 16:13
"Howbeit when he, the Spirit of truth, is come, he will guide you into all truth: for he shall not speak of himself; but whatsoever he shall hear, that shall he speak: and he will shew you things to come."

Do not let the devil, unbelieving scientist, biologist, philosopher nor atheist or agnostic tell you nothing different:

- Genesis 1:1
"In the beginning God created the heaven and the earth. God is real and alive."

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 3: Satan's (Beast aka Antichrist) Names, Characteristics, and Attributes (Powers) Even His Dwelling Places - Part 1: Liar - Section 1: god of Lies - Topic 1: The Lying King - King of Deception

When people and the devil say you will not be nothing or cannot do anything, quote:

- Philippians 4:13
"I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me."

When the devil says that you have done too much wrong and sin to be forgiven after you repented, quote:

- 1 John 1:9
"If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just to forgive us our sins, and to cleanse us from all unrighteousness."
- 1 John 4:6
"We are of God: he that knoweth God heareth us; he that is not of God heareth not us. Hereby know we the spirit of truth, and the spirit of error."

Note: Every Christian should know AI is the devil by how much it lies, deceives, steals, and manipulates.

Bible verses related to this topic:

1 Corinthians 11:3-4

"But I fear that somehow your pure and undivided devotion to Christ will be corrupted, just as Eve was deceived by the cunning ways of the serpent. 4 You happily put up with whatever anyone tells you, even if they preach a different Jesus than the one we preach, or a different kind of Spirit than the one you received, or a different kind of gospel than the one you believed."

Acts 5:3

"But Peter said, Ananias, why hath Satan filled thine heart to lie to the Holy Ghost, and to keep back part of the price of the land?"

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 3: Satan's (Beast aka Antichrist) Names, Characteristics, and Attributes (Powers) Even His Dwelling Places - Part 1: Liar - Section 1: god of Lies

Topic 2: The Lies Satan Told During the 2020 Pandemic

Lies about:

The Bill Gates DIVOC-91 injection is the ONLY injection not to take. [All DIVOC-91 MOTB injections from all vaccine companies are endorsed by Billy Gatesy]

Lies about:

Not having aborted fetus (cells) part of the DIVOC-91 injections.

Lies about:

The bad DIVOC-91 injection is the one with aborted fetus but the other DIVOC-91 injections are okay to get.

Lies about:

The DIVOC-91 (Destroyer Is Violently On Course Revelation 9:1-11) Injection is not part of the Mark of the Beast.

Lies about:

The Mark of the Beast comes after the Church is raptured.

Lies about:

Christians do not need to prepare for war against the Anti-Christ because they will not be here but raptured.

Lies about:

These are not the end times we are living in.

Lies about:

That we are not at the beginning of the 7-year tribulation.

Lies about:

That the elect cannot be deceived.

Lies about:

DIVOC-91 is not a plague.

Lies about:

DIVOC-91 virus and injection is not Satan's device.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 3: Satan's (Beast aka Antichrist) Names, Characteristics, and Attributes (Powers) Even His Dwelling Places - Part 1: Liar - Section 1: god of Lies - Topic 2: The Lies Satan Told During the 2020 Pandemic

Lies about:

That Christians are the main target in this pandemic.

Lies about:

That 6-foot social distancing is not a beast system policy.

Lies about:

That he has not been released from the bottomless pit with armies of his demonions (demon + minions)

Topic 3: Doctrines of Satan

The Bible of Satan the devil says:

- Take revenge on others
- Do not care for others who do not have your same interests
- Hate those who hate you
- Hate those who are against what you believe and feel, even though, they are loving
- All about killing and murder such as: abortion, in video games, in movies, anime
- lie to get by
- cheat to beat
- Do whatever you want to do, and not what your parents say, authorities say, government says, nor what the God of the Bible or Jesus Christ says
- Sin all you want and still go to heaven

Satan has been in the Seminary for thousands of years teaching his doctrines.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 3: Satan's (Beast aka Antichrist) Names, Characteristics, and Attributes (Powers) Even His Dwelling Places

Part 2: His Names - Also Brands and Trademarks

Topic 1: Over 30 Names of Satan in the Bible

1. Wicked One
2. Accuser of the brethren
3. Old Serpent
4. Leviathan
5. Red Dragon
6. The Lawless One
7. Son of Perdition
8. Beast
9. Antichrist
10. As a Lion
11. Adversary
12. Murderer
13. Thief
14. Destroyer (Abaddon/Apollyon)
15. Liar
16. Deceiver
17. Fallen angel
18. Prince of the power of air
19. father of lies
20. god of this world (system)
21. Satan
22. Devil
23. Beezebulb
24. Moloch/Molech/Baal
25. Lucifer
26. star of the morning
27. enemy
28. principality
29. ruler of darkness
30. Tempter
31. Sinner
32. Trans-former
33. Fallen Archangel

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 3: Satan's (Beast aka Antichrist) Names, Characteristics, and Attributes (Powers) Even His Dwelling Places - Part 2: His Names - Also Brands and Trademarks - Topic 1: Over 30 Names of Satan in the Bible

Other names that are not in the Bible per se:

- 34. Advertiser of sin
- 35. Seller of Death (sin)
- 36. Pervert
- 37. Scammer

Topic 2: The Lawless One and His Lawless 'Sin Practitioners' Children

Just as Jesus is, the Anointed One and His followers are anointed, holy, and righteous, Satan is 'the lawless one', and whoever (unbeliever or unfaithful Christians) practices sin are lawless ones or workers of iniquity.

Topic 3: Antichrist's Trademark and Brand Name is DIVOC-91

In 2020, Satan the antichrist false messiah was released from the bottomless pit through portals as seen on the Netflix show Stranger things, Avengers, and in real life (CERN). DIVOC-91 is not only his nickname or alias but is his spiritual tradeMARK and brand name.

There is a group who are the synagogue of Satan ('SOS'; synagogue of the false messiah) who will call you an anti-s word, if you state common facts about them. Example: It is a fact that most black young men are trap rappers but if anyone says it, people will call that person a racist or anti-black. This group called The Synagogue of Satan ('soS': The fake sons and daughters of Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob who do not believe in Jesus Christ Messiah aka Yeshua HaMashiach) are in control of Satan's spiritual tradeMARK and brand name. That is why people are getting strikes and bans on social media platforms for saying facts regarding the DIVOC-91 virus or injection.

Satan is excited that this product and tradeMARK (brand name) is being used among the body of Christ. Moreover, he was happy that many churches were religiously following his DIVOC-91 rules.

Note: For detailed information about this topic, read my book, "*In 2020, The BEAST of Revelation Arrived From The Abyss as DIVOC-91 to Govern His Plandemic and Offer False Miracles Until 2028 - Holy Spirit Exposes the Antichrist's End-Time Weapons of Mass Fear, Control, Deception, and Destruction*".

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 3: Satan's (Beast aka Antichrist) Names, Characteristics, and Attributes (Powers) Even His Dwelling Places - Part 2: His Names - Also Brands and Trademarks

Topic 4: The Antichrist's as Spiderman Instead of Son of Man

John 5:43

"I am come in my Father's name, and ye receive me not: if another shall come in his own name, him ye will receive."

Superman, Iron Man, Spiderman and other movie characters are a resemblance of The Antichrist, False Prophet, demons (minions, etc.), and fallen angels (aliens).

If we are not careful, our children will reverence and respect Spiderman and Superman over the Son of Man (Jesus Christ). They would accept them as their savior instead of The Savior.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 3: Satan's (Beast aka Antichrist) Names, Characteristics, and Attributes (Powers) Even His Dwelling Places

Part 3: Characteristics and Powers

Topic 1: From the Beginning Satan...

In the beginning, Satan was a murderer, a sinner. Satan perverted all things that God made; In Satan was sin. And sin was made flesh and is dwelling among us, Satan reincarnated as the antichrist, man of sin, son of perdition, lawless one, AI, full of pride, deceivableness, wickedness, hatred, darkness, and lies.

- 1 John 3:8
"He that committeth sin is of the devil; for the devil sinneth from the beginning. For this purpose the Son of God was manifested, that he might destroy the works of the devil."
- John 8:44
"Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it."

Topic 2: All About Satan, Fallen Angels, And Demons

Satan, fallen angels, and demons believe in Jesus Christ but their lifestyle and kingdom motto is to sin and cause humans to sin.

Their every thought is sinful, evil, perverted, ungodly, and unrighteous continuously and is hoping the world and Christians do the same (Genesis 6).

Demons cannot live holy, but unholy and unrighteous, seducing (sin-do-sin) spirits whose jobs are to use devilish doctrines and twisting scriptures as sound good doctrine, scratching most Christians itching ears, to persuade these Christians to live an unholy, ungodly, unrighteous, and a sinful lifestyle.

They know that if a Christian sin habitually and willfully as a lifestyle with no repentance and no confession, the sin becomes a strong hold. The practicing of sin becomes second nature (old) to the Christian instead of practicing righteousness, holiness, and godliness as their new nature.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 3: Satan's (Beast aka Antichrist) Names, Characteristics, and Attributes (Powers) Even His Dwelling Places - Part 3: Characteristics and Powers - Topic 2: All About Satan, Fallen Angels, And Demons

- 2 Corinthians 5:17

"Therefore if any man be in Christ, he is a new creature: old things are passed away; behold, all things are become new."

Satan, fallen angels, and demons are spirits of rebellion, destruction, corruption, perversion, and more.

Satan, fallen angels, and demons duties are for Christians to submit to sin which cause the Christian to resist and flee from God while drawing nigh or getting closer to Satan, fallen angels, and demons, forming into the beasts image instead of the image of Jesus Christ. Satan, fallen angels, and demons hope that Christians become prodigals that do not come to their senses and do not return to their Father God Yahweh.

Topic 3: Identifying and Differentiating The Antichrist - False Prophet - Spirit of Antichrist and Image of Beast

Read the bible for ancient antichrists and false prophets such as; King Ahab and Prophetess Jezebel along with her prophets, Pharaoh and his sorcerers, Caesar, and religious groups.

The king (presidents/pm) represents The Antichrist and prophet or prophetess (vice presidents/Vatican's pope/Apostate Christian Leaders) represent The False Prophet.

They are 2-in-1, both speaking almost the exact same thing but one is just mostly geared towards military and governmental while the other deals primarily with "religious" things (doctrine, so on).

AI (Artificial Intelligence) acts as an unholy spirit (technologically) and as the spirit of the antichrist (supernaturally). Satan's spirit possesses The Antichrist, False Prophet and worshippers. AI spirit has and will fill people's bodies through multiple ways (synthetic 'artificial' mRNA technologies such as; arm injections, qdot patches, microchips, nanobots, etc.).

One of their goals are to enslave God's regular people (Christian sheep) and kill some (preferable under shepherds; Christian leaders) while manipulating others to worship them with a primary goal to get rid of and kill God's prophets (seers) because they see, know, and reveal too much.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 3: Satan's (Beast aka Antichrist) Names, Characteristics, and Attributes (Powers) Even His Dwelling Places - Part 3: Characteristics and Powers

Topic 4: Blasphemy is Blast-for-me

A person blaspheming the LORD is God's enemy, a wicked spiritual gangster riding and blasting fiery darts for Satan.

Get ready for the blasphemies of the world's unbelievers, experts, and deceived Christians who will call the chosen human with an AI implant (antichrist) and AI (Alien) humanoid robot (false prophet) as Emmanuel or god with us, god in the flesh, savior, real life superman, real life ironman, only hope, and so on. - 2 Timothy 3:2; Revelation 13:5-6, Revelation 16:9-11, Revelation 16:21

These deceived Christians are going to twist the Holy Scriptures into knots by comparing and replacing God's holy prophets, Jesus Christ, and Holy Spirit for AI. - Galatians 1:6-12

Topic 5: Satan Is Allowed To Control The Weather...Here's The Proof

Fire from heaven burned Job's sheep. Possibly lightning strikes:

- Job 1:10
"Hast not thou made an hedge about him, and about his house, and about all that he hath on every side? thou hast blessed the work of his hands, and his substance is increased in the land."
- Job 1:16
"While he was yet speaking, there came also another, and said, The fire of God is fallen from heaven, and hath burned up the sheep, and the servants, and consumed them; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee."

Great wind damaged the house Job's children were in and killed all of them:

- Job 1:18-19
"While he was yet speaking, there came also another, and said, Thy sons and thy daughters were eating and drinking wine in their eldest brother's house: And, behold, there came a great wind from the wilderness, and smote the four corners of the house, and it fell upon the young men, and they are dead; and I only am escaped alone to tell thee."

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 3: Satan's (Beast aka Antichrist) Names, Characteristics, and Attributes (Powers) Even His Dwelling Places - Part 3: Characteristics and Powers - Topic 5: Satan Is Allowed To Control The Weather...Here's The Proof

- Satan is the prince of the power of the air:
 - Ephesians 2:2
"Wherein in time past ye walked according to the course of this world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit that now worketh in the children of disobedience:"

Topic 6: Beware! Do Not Look To The Stars - Satan's Image In Everything

The 5-point star is an satanic occult pentagram especially when it is tilted a little to the side 180 degrees ($60 \times 60 \times 60 = 180$) or upside down and represents baphomet (Satan; transhuman goat) in logos on clothes (i.e., children), cartoons, toys, shoes, blankets, trademarks, and other things.

Examples of this 5-pointed star is used as a logo for the satanic temple, the converse shoes, eastern star, democrat's DNC (Democratic National Convention), and elsewhere.

The image is programming and desensitizing children to accept them.

By the way, the pentagram is one of the images of the beast.

The number five (5) means Penta and letter G is gram in FIVE-G, which is pentagram. FIVE-G is satanic.

The fifth trumpet has been blown opening the pit in 2020.

Note: The occultist Jack Parson's mentor was Alex Crowley (Satanist) and was part of a team who created space rockets. Interestingly, the hexagram (6-pointed star), related to the occult and witchcraft is outlined at the base of Elon Musk's Starlink (NASA related) Launchpad. But why? Go figure.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 3: Satan's (Beast aka Antichrist) Names, Characteristics, and Attributes (Powers) Even His Dwelling Places - Part 3: Characteristics and Powers

Topic 7: The Devil Job Is To Make Sure You Are Not Ready

Satan wants to catch you slipping, unprepared, not sober, not watching, and unaware in these end times.

Satan goes about as a roaring lion (predator). If you are a herd of strong buffalo, a lion wants to catch one buffalo slipping, unprepared, not sober, not watching, and unaware.

Just as a shark is attracted to blood, Satan is attracted to a Christian walking in the flesh by practicing sin, intoxicated by the lust.

Topic 8: Satan, the Non-Roaring Non-Lion - WATCH, LISTEN, AND PRAY Analogy

We have heard that Satan goes around as a roaring lion but what if that lion does not roar instead it stalks, then sneaks up on its prey?

- There are two types of prey? One prey keeps watch while the other is not paying attention because it is in the blind pleasure of eating grass and drinking from water holes.

Without watching, Christians are listening for Satan's roar of a lion that has no roar at all. Then, if they are watching, they are looking for a lion when the bible verse says he is as and not appearing as nor sounding like a roaring lion.

On the Discovery channel, lions do not roar before they catch their prey, they roar after they capture their prey or when warning an enemy. If you hear a lions roar, the prey has fled or the prey is already dead.

Alarming animals such as birds and monkeys are up high in the trees watching for predators as a watchman on a high tower. They can tell the prey on the ground the predator's size, how many, how fast, how close, weapons, any ambushes, and so on.

We need to be watching like those alarming animals as spiritual watchman. - Ezekiel 3rd chapter

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 3: Satan's (Beast aka Antichrist) Names, Characteristics, and Attributes (Powers) Even His Dwelling Places - Part 3: Characteristics and Powers - Topic 8: Satan, the Non-Roaring Non-Lion - WATCH, LISTEN, AND PRAY Analogy

Lions sneak upon, stalk, ambush and pounce on their prey before the oblivious prey can react or defend itself. We do not want the devil doing us like that but he is in many ways (i.e, DIVOC-91 pandemic, AI, Neuralink, border crisis, and so on).

- Sometimes lions walk around, rest, or play around near their prey as though they are not hunting or ignoring the prey but those are some of their deceiving strategies.

Satan, is a dragon or giant serpent and cannot roar but can only 'hiss...' When Satan appears, he will scare many to death because he is a giant 100 feet tall flying serpent dragon weighing 10,000lbs and breathing fire instead of a 5 feet 500lb lion.

Watch by being led to view certain news, articles, magazines, and social media regarding specific topics such as AI, laws being passed, and so on.

Note: Not only pray about it, fast about it, study the bible about it, watch about it, and listen about it.

Topic 9: Satan Can Jump In and Out of the Bodies of World Leaders

The beast is not one person because it has 7 heads (nations) and 10 horns with crowns (kings or presidents). It is a system. - Revelation 13:1

Satan would order different fallen angels as presidents and prime ministers to create their own unique DIVOC-91 mandate in England and a different DIVOC-91 mandate in Africa to confuse and deceive the Christians as though the MOTB is not here.

Topic 10: Satan Perverts, Converts, Subverts Along with Corruptness in Abruptness

Corrupt: having or showing a willingness to act dishonestly in return for money or personal gain; evil or morally depraved; cause to become morally depraved; infect; contaminate.

Abrupt: sudden and unexpected; brief to the point of rudeness

Pervert: make all rights wrongs and wrongs rights

Convert: Change Christians into his image and follow his ways

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 3: Satan's (Beast aka Antichrist) Names, Characteristics, and Attributes (Powers) Even His Dwelling Places - Part 3: Characteristics and Powers - Topic 10: Satan Perverts, Converts, Subverts Along with Corruptness in Abruptness

Subvert: undermine the power and authority of (an established system or institution); destabilize, unsettle, overthrow, bring down, DESTROY, weaken, damage Christians the body of Christ

The Red Dragon (China) and AI are **abruptly** rewriting or **perverting**, and **corrupting** the bible to **subvert** God Yahweh and to win **converts**.

Topic 11: All-In-One

Satan the adversary, the devil is a combination of every type of criminal, every dictator, and every evil super villain including his or her tactics and super powers from every cartoon, anime, and movie, ever in the known and unknown history.

Topic 12: Fruits of Satan's Unholy Spirit are:

1. lust
2. fornication
3. envy
4. covetous
5. hate
6. malice
7. murder
8. stealing
9. drunkenness
10. lies
11. despise good
12. love unrighteousness
13. pride
14. haughty look
15. evil and wicked thoughts
16. promoting and supporting others who sin

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 3: Satan's (Beast aka Antichrist) Names, Characteristics, and Attributes (Powers) Even His Dwelling Places - Part 3: Characteristics and Powers - Topic 12: Fruits of Satan's Unholy Spirit are:

Are you producing fruits of the Unholy Spirit from Satan or Holy Spirit from Yahweh?

- Galatians 5:19-25
"Now the works of the flesh are manifest, which are these; Adultery, fornication, uncleanness, lasciviousness, Idolatry, witchcraft, hatred, variance, emulations, wrath, strife, seditions, heresies, Envyings, murders, drunkenness, revellings, and such like: of the which I tell you before, as I have also told you in time past, that they which do such things shall not inherit the kingdom of God. But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, longsuffering, gentleness, goodness, faith, Meekness, temperance: against such there is no law. And they that are Christ's have crucified the flesh with the affections and lusts. If we live in the Spirit, let us also walk in the Spirit."

- 2 Timothy 3:1-4
"This know also, that in the **last days perilous times** shall come. For men shall be lovers of their own selves, covetous, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy, Without natural affection, trucebreakers, false accusers, incontinent, fierce, despisers of those that are good, Traitors, heady, highminded, lovers of pleasures more than lovers of God..."

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 3: Satan's (Beast aka Antichrist) Names, Characteristics, and Attributes (Powers) Even His Dwelling Places

Part 4: Mark of Beast aka Antichrist

Topic 1: Refusing the Mark of the Beast Will Be More Challenging Than You Can Imagine

NO!!! Access To Hospitals, Family, Stores, Events, Churches and Etc.

Are yall ready?!!!

Topic 2: Future - How to Identify MOTBers With Black And UV Light

Deception from MOTBers will be at an all-time high because they will hide their identity (as a pure blood), maybe using certain types of makeup or fake skin and try to infiltrate groups and communities of pure bloods, the ones who did not receive the MOTB or worship the beast, nor its image.

We (Strong and Faithful Followers of Jesus Christ, full of Holy Spirit) will have discernment with spiritual eyes to detect MOTBers but the weaker saints might have to use black or UV lights to scan the MOTBers foreheads, arms, and veins.

Topic 3: AI's MOTB Implant is a Tree of Knowledge

People have a chance to become like gods (e.g., telepathy with smartphones and so on).

Topic 4: Trading-In Salvation for Damnation - The World is as a Modern-day Wilderness

The antichrist (AI) will give people the desires of their dark hearts, if they delight (worship; wonder) themselves in the beast (its image) and receive its mark, name and number.

God tried the Israelites (Chosen; Children of God) in the wilderness like trying gold in fire but only a few entered into the promise land just as Christians (Chosen; Children of God; Followers of Christ) are being tried in the world system (modern-day wilderness) to be tried in the fire (trials, temptations, and tribulations).

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 3: Satan's (Beast aka Antichrist) Names, Characteristics, and Attributes (Powers) Even His Dwelling Places - Part 4: Mark of Beast aka Antichrist - Topic 4: Trading-In Salvation for Damnation - The World is as a Modern-day Wilderness

The promise land was promised to the Israelites but not all entered just as heaven is promised to Christian or Followers of Christ but not all will enter.

Work out salvation.

Keep the faith.

Continue.

Finish the race.

Endure to the end.

Read, 1 Corinthians 10:1-11.

Topic 5: Falling Away - Spiritual Version of MOTB on Forehead

John 6:60

"Many therefore of his disciples, when they had heard this, said, This is an hard saying; who can hear it?"

John 6:64

"But there are some of you that believe not. For Jesus knew from the beginning who they were that believed not, and who should betray him."

John 6:66

"From that time many of his disciples went back, and walked no more with him."

- 2 Timothy 4:3

"For the time will come when they will not endure sound doctrine; but after their own lusts shall they heap to themselves teachers, having itching ears;"

- 1 Timothy 1:10

"For whoremongers, for them that defile themselves with mankind, for menstealers, for liars, for perjured persons, and if there be any other thing that is contrary to sound doctrine..."

Matthew 13:20-21

"But he that received the seed into stony places, the same is he that heareth the word, and anon with joy receiveth it; Yet hath he not root in himself, but dureth for a while: for when tribulation or persecution ariseth because of the word, by and by he is offended."

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 3: Satan's (Beast aka Antichrist) Names, Characteristics, and Attributes (Powers) Even His Dwelling Places - Part 4: Mark of Beast aka Antichrist - Topic 5: Falling Away - Spiritual Version of MOTB on Forehead

Matthew 19:22

"But when the young man heard that saying, he went away sorrowful: for he had great possessions."

Luke 9:62

"And Jesus said unto him, No man, having put his hand to the plough, and looking back, is fit for the kingdom of God."

For more detailed information about this topic, read my book, *"In 2020, The BEAST of Revelation Arrived From The Abyss as DIVOC-91 to Govern His Plandemic and Offer False Miracles Until 2028"*.

SAMPLE - MarcusMosley.com

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 3: Satan's (Beast aka Antichrist) Names, Characteristics, and Attributes (Powers) Even His Dwelling Places

Part 5: Dwellings

Topic 1: Is Satan's Throne in Turkey but He Dwells in Switzerland?

Revelation 2:13

"I know thy works, and where thou (saints) dwellest, even where Satan's seat (one of his thrones; kingdom) is: and thou holdest fast my name, and hast not denied my faith, even in those days wherein Antipas was my faithful martyr, who was slain among you, where Satan dwelleth (visits)."

Satan's throne was not literally in Turkey but could have been one of His thrones or the city was full of every kind of sin in a pagan rulers' government and culture. Remember Satan is the dragon with seven heads (7 cities in Turkey) in those days, so he had and have many thrones (Rev.12 and 13). Satan and his angels were worshipped in Pergamum placing themselves above all called God and Antipas was killed for not worshipping (burning incense) the beast. By the way, there was a Roman church in those days with popes and what not who agreed to the persecution. **NOTE:** Antipas name is similar to Antipapas, or Antipappas, which signifies one that is against the pope, an opposer of that holy father.

Today, people would say America is where Satan's throne is with having the highest levels of mass shootings, pornography, LGBT Sodomite activities, releasing criminals, violent games, violent tv, Satanism openly and publicly displayed and so much more.

Topic 2: Satan Is a god of this World (System consist of Sinners) but Not the God of this Earth

2 Corinthians 4:4

"In whom the **god of this world** hath blinded the minds of them which believe not, lest the light of the glorious gospel of Christ, who is the image of God, should shine unto them."

Daniel 5:23

"But hast lifted up thyself against the Lord of heaven; and they have brought the vessels of his house before thee, and thou, and thy lords, thy wives, and thy concubines, have drunk wine in them; and thou hast praised the gods of silver, and gold, of brass, iron, wood, and stone, which see not, nor hear, nor know: and the God in whose hand thy breath is, and whose are all thy ways, hast thou not glorified:"

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 3: Satan's (Beast aka Antichrist) Names, Characteristics, and Attributes (Powers) Even His Dwelling Places - Part 5: Dwellings - Topic 2: Satan Is a god of this World (System consist of Sinners) but Not the God of this Earth

Romans 1:25

"Who changed the truth of God into a lie, and worshipped and served the creature (Satan) more than the Creator, who is blessed for ever. Amen."

Matthew 4:8

"Again, the devil taketh him up into an exceeding high mountain, and sheweth Him all the kingdoms of the world, and the glory of them;"

Acts 26:18

"To open their eyes, and to turn them from darkness to light, and from the power of Satan unto God, that they may receive forgiveness of sins, and inheritance among them which are sanctified by faith that is in me."

Chapter 4: Summary of The Body of The False Christ(s) and False Prophet(s)

Section 1: Children, Devices, Plans, Strategies, Names, Products, and Resolutions

Topic 1: Children of Satan (Antichrist and False Prophet)

All unbelievers are the children of Satan no matter what race, ethnicity, or language.

John 8:44

"Ye are of your father the devil, and the lusts of your father ye will do. He was a murderer from the beginning, and abode not in the truth, because there is no truth in him. When he speaketh a lie, he speaketh of his own: for he is a liar, and the father of it."

1 John 3:10

"In this the children of God are manifest, and the children of the devil: whosoever doeth not righteousness is not of God, neither he that loveth not his brother. "

Ephesians 2:2

"Wherein in time past ye walked according to the course of this world, according to the prince of the power of the air, the spirit that now worketh in the children of disobedience..."

Topic 2: Devices of the Antichrist and False Prophet

- DIVOC-91 virus
- DIVOC-91 injections, pills, therapies, etc.
- Spirit of Fear
- Social Media (TikTok, YouTube, IG, Twitter, and so on used by The Body of the False Prophet)
- Division (racially, politically, ethnically, religiously, etc.)
- Weather Control or Manipulation (Tornadoes, Hurricanes, Earthquakes, etc.)
- Neuralink and others like it
- Nanotechnology
- Mainstream Media
- False doctrine
- Lies and so much more....

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 4: Summary of The Body of Antichrist and False Prophet's - Section 1: Children, Devices, Plans, Strategies, Names, Products, and Resolutions

Topic 3: Plans and Strategies of the Antichrist and False Prophet

Fear, Deception, Control, and Destruction via:

- Pandemics
- Natural Disasters
- Electronic devices
- Social Media
- Fake News
- Health Issues (mental, diabetes, hypertension, etc.)
- War and more...

Topic 4: Name of the Brand and Products of the Antichrist and False Prophet

- DIVOC-91 (Destroyer Is Violently On Course) Viruses
- DIVOC-91 injections and more....

Topic 5: Brand and Products - Achievements as So Called Miracles of the Antichrist and False Prophet

The DIVOC-91 injection (cell and gene therapy) actually damaged the recipients in many ways, such as; causing cell destruction, cell contamination, myocarditis, blood clots, neurological disorders, autoimmune disorders, and many other plagues even death. While, products like Neuralink supposed to miraculously heal the damages caused by DIVOC-91 injection, FIVE-G, and others.

Topic 6: Resolution (False)

- Injections into the arm or hand 'wrist' (quantum dot aka micro QR Code patches, needles, pills, etc.)
- False Eternal Life (transfer of consciousness; integrate with AI and bionics, etc.)
- False Miracles (lying wonders via Neuralink, Synchron, cancer cure, and such like)

Chapter 5: Important Visions and Dreams

I do not have many but I do have occasional prophetic or divine messaging dreams and visions from Yahweh that comes to past within 6-months to 1-year.

Section 1: Dreams

Topic 1: DREAM - Black Stuff in the Clouds - Look Up and Go Blind

February 4, 2024

I was outside with others looking at the grey storm clouds forming weirdly, something other than a tornado because we saw blackness moving in the center of the clouds.

As we were staring at the weird clouds, it exploded and everything went totally pitch black and dark to where we could not see our hands in front of our faces and as though we were blind.

When I awakened from the dream (night vision), I remembered the title of a movie, "Don't Look Up".

- **Note - 3/31/2024:** That movie was predictive programming not to look up at the upcoming solar eclipse on April 8, 2024 that may cause people to go blind literally, symbolically, spiritually, but I know something demonic. In addition, there will definitely be an opening (April in Latin is Aprilis mean to open) of another major portal for dark entities to travel within earth's atmosphere as going through room doors (portals) in a house (earth) due part to CERN restarting their LHC on April 8, 2024 (April 1: 2024).

Topic 2: DREAM - "Quantum Tech War"

March 23, 2024

I (called a seer) and other secret spiritual avengers from the U.S. (citizens of heaven) seen large portals opened in the sky as opposing enemy countries and aliens (demons; fallen angels) come out of them. As a seer, I had one of the highest "super powers" or gift (did not find out until I woke up). I was hanging out and lounging in these luxury rooms with billionaires and tech gurus for some reason.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 5: Important Visions and Dreams - Section 1: Dreams - Topic 2: DREAM - "Quantum Tech War"

Then, all of sudden, we (spiritual avengers) entered this portal, defeating the devils' underground kingdoms in a surprise attack. Afterwards, we returned to our regular dimension, earth. We won this first war but the second war we did not necessarily lose but something different happened.

We thought the war was over. All of a sudden, instead of a portal opening up in the sky, this new portal opened up in midair just above a building but enlarged to the point it engulfed and overtook buildings in the area. We were surprised to see 'allies' or 'friendemies' like China's army coming through the portal with about 1% of its military soldiers and tanks, which was weird because China has a million man army. Oddly, China's army was setting up to battle United States in a 'fair' fight with their seemed to be very small army. The other spiritual avengers did not think anything about the size of China's army. It was weird that the portal did not close after the last tank came through but was still open.

I knew something was off and used my Seer super powers and a vision appeared to me. I saw hundreds of millions of super tiny Nano soldiers, tanks, and planes swarming through that opened portal inside one of the buildings near its stairs.

When I came out of the vision, I was actually in that building near those stairs, where the portal engulfed it and saw Xi Jinping, China's President, casually drinking a cup of coffee walking down the staircase looking at me smirking with a "up to something no good" nefarious look. Then, I remembered the vision and realized that the portal was still opened because China and allies' Nano or quantum armies were going through the portal by the hundreds of millions.

I warned the other spiritual avengers about it, but at first they did not believe me until I explained to them that China's and their allies' armies have way more than that in number that came through the portal, earlier. Then, they realized the magnitude of the situation. I informed them that it was most likely too late to defend the White House and much of United States territories since China's Quantum army has been pouring through the portals for hours and have overtaken it subtly.

Next, while in the dream, I experienced an open vision, where I saw the White House completely blown to smithereens and China's Nano (quantum) Palaces and kingdom on the White House lawn enlarging, taking the place of the White House.

Summary Interpretation of dream (April 1, 2024): China's Quantum military is a Trojan horse. There is a governmental ally (Most likely Japan) deception with USA. There is

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 5: Important Visions and Dreams - Section 1: Dreams - Topic 2: DREAM - "Quantum Tech War"

already and will be a subtle infiltration and takeover of the USA government and territories (U.S. moles, double agents, traitors, near military bases; 'food supply' pork factories, entertainment industries, etc.). In addition, China and allies will use bioterrorism (sorcery), Super witchcraft powers from Satan's kingdom (DIVOC-91), and be successful with brutal cyber-attacks on USA.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 5: Important Visions and Dreams

Section 2: Vision

Topic 1: VISION from March 7, 2024 - "The Locusts from the Bottomless Pit in 2020 Are About to Attack Again in 2024"

I was in the middle of downtown in a small city at a building inside a room that looked like a small hospital emergency room or small airport terminal.

Someone stole my least important flash/thumb drive and I became very upset. I asked a few people (seem to be my high school classmates) if they took it but they said they did not know. I felt they were lying because they were the only ones near the thumb drive when it went missing.

In this small room, I looked up near the ceiling where there was a rectangular shaped black display screen with green alien-like writings in a mixture of syllabics, shorthand, sigil-like, stenography, Aramaic, Paleo-Hebrew, Samaritan and Syriac language, script, letters, words, numbers, and/or symbols scrolling to the left.

I looked at this display screen and said confidently, "These symbols will tell and lead me to my flash drive". Then, all of a sudden, someone ran towards me at full speed and pushed me into the window (portal). On the other end of the window, I was somehow in the middle of nowhere, surrounded by thousands of acres of open fields or a gigantic flat plain as far as the eye can see, as in the Midwest.

- **Note:** I recognized that this is the same field in a previous vision I received in late February 2024, when I helped two tall men (angels) assemble and load these gigantic rotary Gatling machine guns the size of a small car. We were preparing for a battle with a horde of "some things or beings" coming soon that will cover the skies and field completely. I was thinking the two men (angels) and I were the only ones who were going to fight millions of these beings by ourselves but I believed a few more would join us later.

In this field, I was floating at fast pace, in the direction of this swarm of human sized locusts flying swiftly that had the face of grey aliens. The head locust saw me and said with rage, "How did you get here? Who put him here in this realm (spiritual)? He should not be here to see this."

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 5: Important Visions and Dreams - Section 2: Vision - Topic 1: VISION from March 7, 2024 - "The Locusts from the Bottomless Pit in 2020 Are About to Attack Again in 2024"

The locust mixed alien body was just a shell for this darkness of a being, because the skin of the locust grey alien peeled off and the insides of it came out as black dark goo that aggressively flew towards me but I was returned back to my physical body lying on the bed. I opened my eyes, sat up on the bed, and was in awe of the vision I just experienced.

Summary interpretation of this vision: In 2020, DIVOC-91 (Satan and hordes of spiritual locusts) went through a portal from the bottomless of Revelation 9th chapter into earth's atmosphere (dimension) and attacked the world. They will be attacking (i.e., another pandemic but more so cyber related, etc.) again but harder than 2020, a full scale (bringing everything), starting between April 2024 to April 2025, being allowed by Yahweh due to no repentance and more wickedness after the first attack.

- Consequently, billions of cicadas (mistaken for locusts), two broods, one being dormant for (XIII) 13-years and the other for (XIX) 17-years will emerge from the earth in April or May.
 - **Note:** Cicadas do not eat crops but they drink sap from tree roots, twigs, and branches, usually damaging weak and young trees but not older mature trees. Spiritually, humans are trees and Followers of Yeshua HaMashiach, True Vine, are the branches.
- Spiritually, these cicadas symbolize the acts of the second beast, false prophet, AI, MOTBers, and reemergence of the spiritual locusts (devils aka DIVOC-91) hordes of 2020 that are already here on earth, who took a "break" (end of pandemic but created treaties, new laws, so on).
- However, they have left their spiritual camps on their way to wage another surprise attack (i.e., another pandemic but more so cyber related, etc.) on the world, especially the United States and Church (body of Jesus Christ) that most people are unaware of that is about to take place.
 - My beloved family in Christ, let us fight the good fight of faith with the power of Holy Spirit within us to prevent the spiritual cicadas "locusts" from drinking away our spiritual sap (supplications and prayers) that assists in our ability to produce fruit of the Spirit.

Prayer

Heavenly Father, we want to thank You for the strength to endure these trials, in Jesus Christ name, Amen.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 6: End-Times or Last Days Persecution Like No Other

Part 1: Persecution In the Digital Age

Section 1: The AI Machines Persecution of True Christians

Topic 1: Proof, There is No Rapture Until All Christians Face AI god aka Aliens In the Great Tribulation - But Will You Endure?

As of March 2024, there will be no "Rapture" or 'Great ESCAPE from the Great Tribulation" any time soon, not the next minute, the next hour, today, tomorrow, next week, next month, next few months, next year (2025), nor any following next year (2026).

- From the LORD Jesus Christ, thus says the LORD Yahweh, Woe to all the Christian dreamers, enthusiasts, sensationalists, pastors, and liars who are posting and telling people in -person, online, or social media mostly out of fear that the 'rapture' or catching away will be any moment, tomorrow, next week, next month, or on this date or this event. Repent from the lie, be ready for your appointed day to die, or prepare to endure to the end (Jesus appear) which is the near future.
 - **Note:** Some of you are having false 'rapture' dreams but I am not saying that some of you or someone you may know did not have a dream of the real 'rapture' but you have to stop telling people times and dates.
 - Jeremiah 29: 8-9
"For thus saith the LORD of hosts, the God of Israel; Let not your prophets and your diviners, that be in the midst of you, deceive you, neither hearken to your dreams which ye cause to be dreamed. For they prophesy falsely unto you in my name: I have not sent them, saith the LORD."
 - Zechariah 10:2
"For the idols (one of the images [Strong's 8655; teraphim - household gods] of the beast aka AI Humanoid Robot) have spoken vanity (deceit), and the diviners have seen a lie, and have told false dreams; they comfort in vain: therefore they went their way as a flock, they were troubled, because there was no shepherd."

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 6: End-Times or Last Days Persecution Like No Other - Part 1: Persecution In the Digital Age -
Section 1: The AI Machines Persecution of True Christians - Topic 1: Proof, There is No Rapture Until All
Christians Face AI god aka Aliens In the Great Tribulation - But Will You Endure?

Many Christian leaders are deceived and some are intentionally lying to their followers that they will be "raptured" before the AI god or Antichrist completely takes over the world. These Christian leaders say that Holy Spirit (but actually Archangel Michael) is the restrainer who holds back wickedness and the Antichrist for taking full control of the world. - 2 Thessalonians 2nd Chapter

They say when Christians who have Holy Spirit is removed or raptured away, all hell will break loose and the AI god would be able to takeover without restraint. But they are totally wrong because the AI god supposed to make war against saints (filled with Holy Spirit). How will The Antichrist war against the saints or Christians who have Holy Spirit, when Holy Spirit "restrainer" is long gone? How will people be saved during the great tribulation if Holy Spirit (our Seal) is gone and nowhere to be found, according to pre-tribulators?

- Revelation 13:7
"And it was given unto him to make war with the saints, and to overcome them: and power was given him over all kindreds, and tongues, and nations."

Holy Spirit does not restrain fallen angels, demons, and devils but He does help restrain and war against Christians' flesh and unclean spirits. Only angels like Michael war against, restrains, and place chains on (restrain) fallen angels, demons, and devils.

- Revelation 12:7-9
"And there was war in heaven: Michael and his angels fought against the dragon; and the dragon fought and his angels, And prevailed not; neither was their place found any more in heaven. And the great dragon was cast out, that old serpent, called the Devil, and Satan, which deceiveth the whole world: he was cast out into the earth, and his angels were cast out with him."
- Revelation 20:1-3
"And I saw an angel come down from heaven, having the key of the bottomless pit and a great chain in his hand. And he laid hold on the dragon, that old serpent, which is the Devil, and Satan, and bound him a thousand years, And cast him into the bottomless pit, and shut him up, and set a seal upon him, that he should deceive the nations no more, till the thousand years should be fulfilled: and after that he must be loosed a little season."

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 6: End-Times or Last Days Persecution Like No Other - Part 1: Persecution In the Digital Age -
Section 1: The AI Machines Persecution of True Christians - Topic 1: Proof, There is No Rapture Until All
Christians Face AI god aka Aliens In the Great Tribulation - But Will You Endure?

A Christian filled with Holy Spirit, has an authority over fallen angels, demons, and devils who are subjective to us and it is our battle against evil spirits of darkness.

- Luke 10:19
"Behold, I give unto you power to tread on serpents and scorpions, and over all the power of the enemy; and nothing shall by any means hurt you. 20Notwithstanding in this rejoice not, that the spirits are subject unto you; but rather rejoice, because your names are written in heaven."
- Ephesians 6:12
"For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places."
- 2 Corinthians 10:4
"(For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but mighty through God to the pulling down of strong holds;)"

Who is the great number John could not count (Revelation 7:9) that came out of the great tribulation who has washed their robes in the blood of the Lamb?

- They were Christians or saints filled with Holy Spirit like you and me who did not worship nor take the MOTB from the AI god or Antichrist.
 - o Revelation 7:13-14
"And one of the elders answered, saying unto me, What are these which are arrayed in white robes? and whence came they? And I said unto him, Sir, thou knowest. And he said to me, These are they which came out of great tribulation, and have washed their robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb."
 - o Revelation 12:11
"And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto the death."

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 6: End-Times or Last Days Persecution Like No Other - Part 1: Persecution In the Digital Age -
Section 1: The AI Machines Persecution of True Christians - Topic 1: Proof, There is No Rapture Until All
Christians Face AI god aka Aliens In the Great Tribulation - But Will You Endure?

Apostle John (the revelator), wrote that the saints had to have patience and endure to the end without taking the MOTB, jailed, dying in the LORD, or alive and remaining. Then, the rapture or catching up happens.

- Revelation 14:12-14

"Here is the patience of the saints: here are they that keep the commandments of God, and the faith of Jesus. And I heard a voice from heaven saying unto me, Write, Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord from henceforth: Yea, saith the Spirit, that they may rest from their labours; and their works do follow them. And I looked, and behold a white cloud, and upon the cloud one sat like unto the Son of man, having on his head a golden crown, and in his hand a sharp sickle."

After the 5th seal, the saints (filled with Holy Spirit) who were asking God how long before You judge and avenge our blood (being killed by Antichrist or AI god), were given whites robes and told to rest for little season until your fellowservant brethen (Holy Spirit filled tribulation saints Christians) be killed as part of biblical fulfillment.

The misunderstanding with most of the Christian leaders is that they think that all humans going through the great tribulation will receive God's wrath but Christians are not appointed to God's wrath. Because they will be kept and protected while His wrath is being manifested against unbelievers and unfaithful Christians just like Saint Noah's and Lot's families including Moses with the children of Israel when they were in Egypt.

IMPORTANT: Jesus says that He will actually cast or send many Christians (Church) into great tribulation because they have not repented of their evil deeds or works (sins). The meaning of casting Christians into great tribulation mean that these Christians will have a hard time resisting the Antichrist and False Prophet MOTB and will not receive any protection, provision, nor be able to endure to the end as a judgment.

- Revelation 2:21-23

"And I gave her space to repent of her fornication; and she repented not. Behold, I will cast her into a bed, and them that commit adultery with her into great tribulation, except they repent of their deeds. And I will kill her children with death; and all the churches shall know that I am he which searcheth the reins and hearts: and I will give unto every one of you according to your works."

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 6: End-Times or Last Days Persecution Like No Other - Part 1: Persecution In the Digital Age -
Section 1: The AI Machines Persecution of True Christians - Topic 1: Proof, There is No Rapture Until All
Christians Face AI god aka Aliens In the Great Tribulation - But Will You Endure?

Jesus did not say, "As in the days of Enoch" but ""As in the days of Noah and Lot" is when he will be returning.

- **Note:** Even Prophet Elijah witnessed and was alive during great tribulation (famines, etc), and persecution of saints (i.e., prophets) by Jezebel, before going up by a whirlwind into heaven (caught up). Additionally, Moses and Israelites experience persecution, great tribulation, and plagues (pandemics; pestilences), before the Exodus (Great EXIT) out of Egypt.

Topic 2: Protection and Provision During the End Times "as the Days of Noah" and "as the Days of Lot"

In the days of Noah, he and his family lived in one of the worse and wicked eras of history where there lived fallen angels, giant Nephilim, and super wicked people. Noah and his family had some persecution such as being mocked, cussed at, and despised but it did not stop him from fulfilling God's will. In addition, Noah and his family was not only saved from being killed by the fallen but also saved from God's wrath and judgement (great flood). Lot, his family, along with Noah, his family, and animals were not appointed to God's wrath. They witness and were on the earth during God's wrath on the ungodly just as some of us will. Even Prophet Elijah witnessed and was alive during great tribulation (famines, etc), and persecution of saints (i.e., prophets) by Jezebel, before going up by a whirlwind into heaven (caught up).

We are living in the times as the days of Noah but worse.

- Matthew 24:21
"For then shall be great tribulation, such as was not since the beginning of the world to this time, no, nor ever shall be."

Some of us who endure to the end and remain will not be jailed or killed but will be protected and provided for by God's provision just as Noah and Lot.

- Matthew 24:13
"But he that shall endure unto the end, the same shall be saved."

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 6: End-Times or Last Days Persecution Like No Other - Part 1: Persecution In the Digital Age -
Section 1: The AI Machines Persecution of True Christians - Topic 2: Protection and Provision During the End Times "as the Days of Noah" and "as the Days of Lot)

- 1 Corinthians 1:8
"Who shall also confirm you unto the end, that ye may be blameless in the day of our Lord Jesus Christ."
- 1 Thessalonians 5:23
"And the very God of peace sanctify you wholly; and I pray God your whole spirit and soul and body be preserved blameless unto the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ."
- Hebrews 3:6
"But Christ as a son over his own house; whose house are we, if we hold fast the confidence and the rejoicing of the hope firm unto the end."
- Hebrews 3:14
"For we are made partakers of Christ, if we hold the beginning of our confidence stedfast unto the end..."
- Hebrews 10:39
"But we are not of them who draw back unto perdition; but of them that believe to the saving of the soul."
- 1 Thessalonians 3:13
"To the end he may stablish your hearts unblameable in holiness before God, even our Father, at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ with all his saints."
- 1 Thessalonians 4:15-18
"For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep. For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord. Wherefore comfort one another with these words."

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 6: End-Times or Last Days Persecution Like No Other - Part 1: Persecution In the Digital Age -
Section 1: The AI Machines Persecution of True Christians - Topic 2: Protection and Provision During the End
Times "as the Days of Noah" and "as the Days of Lot)

- Revelation 3:8
"I know thy works: behold, I have set before thee an open door, and no man can shut it: for thou hast a little strength, and hast kept my word, and hast not denied my name."
- Revelation 3:11
"Behold, I come quickly: hold that fast which thou hast, that no man take thy crown."
- Revelation 3:12
"Him that overcometh will I make a pillar in the temple of my God, and he shall go no more out: and I will write upon him the name of my God, and the name of the city of my God, which is new Jerusalem, which cometh down out of heaven from my God: and I will write upon him my new name."
- Revelation 2:10
"Fear none of those things which thou shalt suffer: behold, the devil shall cast some of you into prison, that ye may be tried; and ye shall have tribulation ten days: be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life."
- 1 Corinthians 15:52
"In a moment, in the twinkling of an eye, at the last trump: for the trumpet shall sound, and the dead shall be raised incorruptible, and we shall be changed."

Topic 3: Satan Wants Earth To Resemble or Mirror Hell

Satan enjoys the homicides, suicides, rape, abortions, domestic violence, cussing, impure thoughts, unlawful mandates, injustices, and so on.

Satan wants Christians to experience hell because earth will be the closes hell some Christians will get other than NDEs (Near Death Experiences) or visions of hell.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 6: End-Times or Last Days Persecution Like No Other - Part 1: Persecution In the Digital Age -
Section 1: The AI Machines Persecution of True Christians

Topic 4: Beware of AntiChristians Claiming to be Christians

- Wolves in sheep clothing.
- Crept in unawares.
- Form of godliness.
- Transforms into apostles of Christ.
- False prophets
- False teachers
- Do not even know what they are teaching.
- Mouth gives service but heart far from God.
- Speaking heresies intentionally
- Says there are many ways to God
- Jesus is archangel Michael
- And so on...

Revelation 2:2

"I know thy works, and thy labour, and thy patience, and how thou canst not bear them which are evil: and thou hast tried them which say they are apostles, and are not, and hast found them liars..."

Topic 5: Getting Rid of All or Most of Technological Devices

Now I realize, in the futuristic movies, why the underground "rebels" were using very outdated electronic devices (between the 1980s and 2000s) such as box televisions, CRT monitors, corded keyboards, and so on in their hideouts because they were somewhat untraceable and unhackable.

Most of the new electronic devices such as flat screen TVs and smartphones are made from some organic material (easy access for demons), cameras, and can be hacked.

Eventually, true and faithful Christians will have to give up most or all technology.

- 2 Corinthians 2:11
"Lest Satan should get an advantage of us: for we are not ignorant of his devices."

Note: Very soon, AI will be infused in all technological and electronic devices.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 6: End-Times or Last Days Persecution Like No Other - Part 1: Persecution In the Digital Age -
Section 1: The AI Machines Persecution of True Christians

Topic 6: The World Attacks the Three (3) Cs - COVID, CLIMATE, and CHRISTIANS led by AI

First, the world made war with COVID-19 to get rid of it. Three years later, the world is making war with CLIMATE CHANGE to get rid of it. Next, the world will make war with the CHRISTIANS (true and faithful saints of Yahweh; followers of Jesus Christ) or the body of God the Son, to get rid of us.

Topic 7: Tyranny is In Their DNA Bloodline

The spirits and ancestors of most modern-day people who were policeman, soldiers, guardsmen, and other authorities who strongly enforced the Antichrist's DIVOC-91 orders were the same ancient policeman, soldiers, guardsmen, and other authorities who strongly enforced Jezebel's, King Nebuchadnezzar's, Pharisees', Romans', Nazi Hitler's, and many other tyrannical leaders' persecution of Christians.

- These modern day authorities have the same passion of their ancestors and love what they do because it is in their DNA and bloodline.
 - Example: Australia used to be a prison state island whose prison guards had ties to Nazis and their offspring were the police officers, government, and authorities who ordered, enforced, and followed heavy tyrannical orders during the DIVOC-91 pandemic on the citizens of Australia

Topic 8: SEERS

The Beast System performed another pandemic simulation exercise called SEER or severe epidemic enterovirus respiratory syndrome that "hypothetically" started in 2025.

- But this is just a play on words because the beast system, in full force, will be going after God's true seers (One who sees; as a seer of visions, a prophet, who foresees future events. Seer was a prophet who saw visions—pictures or scenes seen in the mind's eye, in dreams, or even with one's natural eye; ability to see visions; given insight into what God was saying by these visions) because

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 6: End-Times or Last Days Persecution Like No Other - Part 1: Persecution In the Digital Age - Section 1: The AI Machines Persecution of True Christians - Topic 8: SEERS

they will be accurately revealing and exposing the Beast systems agenda causing many interruptions in their plans.

Topic 9: Not Only Beheadings Also Torture

The beast system starts with deception, coercing, fines, to imprisonment, torture, then beheadings.

- Revelation 2:10
"Fear none of those things which thou shalt suffer: behold, the devil shall cast some of you into prison, that ye may be tried; and ye shall have tribulation ten days: be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life."
- Acts 16:23
"And when they had laid many stripes upon them, they cast them into prison, charging the jailor to keep them safely:"
- 2 Corinthians 6:5
"In stripes (torture), in imprisonments, in tumults, in labours, in watchings, in fastings:"

Topic 10: China's Dragon Fire Drones and King Nebuchadnezzar Fiery Furnace 2.0

China's artificial sun technology may be the hottest in the world. I saw in a vision its AI technology being used on people by the beast system as a DEW (Direct Energy Weapon) aka dragon fire drones or death star (from movie Star Wars). Additionally, its technology is used at crematoriums but also as a modern-day persecution machine aka fiery furnace 2.0 that has already been secretly used and will be used in the near future against people who are non-compliant.

- Satan is a serpent dragon, and dragons spit fire.
 - Revelation 13:4
"And they worshipped the dragon which gave power unto the beast: and they worshipped the beast, saying, Who is like unto the beast? who is able to make war with him?"

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 6: End-Times or Last Days Persecution Like No Other - Part 1: Persecution In the Digital Age -
Section 1: The AI Machines Persecution of True Christians - Topic 10: China's Dragon Fire Drones and King
Nebuchadnezzar Fiery Furnace 2.0

- Revelation 13:13
"And he doeth great wonders, so that he maketh fire come down from heaven on the earth in the sight of men,"

- Daniel 3:11
"And whoso falleth not down and worshippingeth, that he should be cast into the midst of a burning fiery furnace."
 - Daniel 3:17
"If it be so, our God whom we serve is able to deliver us from the burning fiery furnace, and he will deliver us out of thine hand, O king."

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 6: End-Times or Last Days Persecution Like No Other - Part 1: Persecution In the Digital Age -
Section 1: The AI Machines Persecution of True Christians

Topic 11: CHALLENGE: End-Time Message to My Future Self (Marcus) and True Followers of Christ - "Don't Be Deceived! The World Leader Is The Fake Messiah(s)!"

Future self, future Marcus and other end time saints. I am Marcus in the year 2024. You may be reading this days, weeks, months, a year or a few years in the future from now.

Hear these words of motivation, affirmation and caution. Marcus, you are full of faith and full of the fire of Holy Spirit.

The world leader is not the Messiah, not God, not Jesus Christ, not the Way, not the Life, not the Truth, not the Light, not the Answer.

He/she/it is the Son of perdition, lawless one, of darkness, antichrist, Satan manifested, reincarnated, in the flesh, AI (AGI, ASI, Singularity), alien, fallen angel, god of deception, god of lies, and originator of sin. He and his companions will show false miracles and wonders and give hidden and false knowledge about how they created the universe, pyramids, and so on. They are the ones that have been appearing to people in dreams and during drug (i.e., DMT, LSD, etc.) usages.

Most people in the world are saying that there are many ways to God and heaven. It seems so right and true because everybody seems happy and unified but it is a lie, which is deception (A lie covered in a thin shell of truth).

Remember, You know when you read John 14:6, Jesus says that He is The Way, The Truth, and The Life. No one can go to the Father but only through Him Christ Jesus.

I know the deception is strong to others but you are not deceived and hanging in there because you have Holy Spirit, the power of Jesus Christ living in you.

You will overcome him (Satan) by the blood of the Lamb and the words of your testimony.

Keep fighting the good fight of faith until the end. Even IF unto death.

I love you.

Note: I have chosen and planned this topic become a social media challenge, if the LORD's willing.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 7: Yeshua HaMashiach's Return

Part 1: ENDTIME GAME

Section 1: Yeshua HaMashiach's Return

Topic 1: Prepare for the FINAL End Time War Beside Jesus Because Heaven's Cavalry Is Coming

I believe some of the saints living (remain) and who died before Jesus' return will return with Him and heaven's cavalry in the clouds to battle Satan's Antichrist and False Prophet, fallen angels, demons, and MOTBers.

This event sort of remind me of the movie "Avengers: End Game" but Jesus's return will not be like this movie and will be better. Hollywood showed a perverted end time battle because the so-called super heroes and super villains are all fallen angels, nephilims, and transhumans fighting each other coming through these fake looking portals. We are in the real-life End Game, so we must live like it.

1 Thessalonians 3:13

"To the end He may stablish your hearts unblameable in holiness before God, even our Father, at the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ with all his saints."

2 Thessalonians 1:8-9

"In flaming fire taking vengeance on them that know not God, and that obey not the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ: Who shall be punished with everlasting destruction from the presence of the Lord, and from the glory of His power..."

Hebrews 10:27

"But a certain fearful looking for of judgment and fiery indignation, which shall devour the adversaries."

Revelation 19:20-21

"And the beast was taken, and with him the false prophet that wrought miracles before him, with which he deceived them that had received the mark of the beast, and them that worshipped his image. These both were cast alive into a lake of fire burning with

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 7: Yeshua HaMashiach's Return - Part 1: ENDTIME GAME - Section 1: Yeshua HaMashiach's Return -
Topic 1: Prepare for the FINAL End Time War Beside Jesus Because Heaven's Cavalry Is Coming

brimstone. And the remnant were slain with the sword of him that sat upon the horse, which sword proceeded out of his mouth: and all the fowls were filled with their flesh."

2 Peter 3:7

"But the heavens and the earth, which are now, by the same word are kept in store, reserved unto fire against the day of judgment and perdition of ungodly men."

2 Peter 3:11

"Seeing then that all these things shall be dissolved, what manner of persons ought ye to be in all holy conversation and godliness..." - Hebrews 11:25

Topic 2: New World Order Resistance Groups

No Christian should support, be a part of, nor join the NWO Resistance because the Antichrist AI goons according to the book of Revelation will definitely kill whoever is in this resistance.

- Revelation 13:10
"He that leadeth into captivity shall go into captivity: he that killeth with the sword must be killed with the sword. Here is the patience and the faith of the saints."
- Romans 12:19
"Dearly beloved, avenge not yourselves, but rather give place unto wrath: for it is written, Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lord. "
- 1 Peter 2:21-23
"For even hereunto were ye called: because Christ also suffered for us, leaving us an example, that ye should follow his steps: Who did no sin, neither was guile found in his mouth: Who, when he was reviled, reviled not again; when he suffered, he threatened not; but committed himself to him that judgeth righteously..."
- Proverbs 20:22
"Say not thou, I will recompense evil; but wait on the LORD, and he shall save thee."

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 7: Yeshua HaMashiach's Return - Part 1: ENDTIME GAME - Section 1: Yeshua HaMashiach's Return -
Topic 2: New World Order Resistance Groups

Your question may be, "What about when the antichrist made war with the saints in the book of Revelation?"

- Revelation 13:7
"And it was given unto him to make war with the saints, and to overcome (subdue, bring into subjection, reduce, or imprison) them (some): and power was given him over all kindreds, and tongues, and nations."
- Revelation 2:10
"Fear none of those things which thou shalt suffer: behold, the devil shall cast some of you into prison, that ye may be tried; and ye shall have tribulation ten days: be thou faithful unto death, and I will give thee a crown of life."
 - The physical war with the beast system is with Christians dealing with legislation, laws, bills, and so on.
 - The spiritual war with the beast system is praying, keeping the faith, testimony of Jesus Christ, following The Messiah's teachings and commands, quoting "it is written" scriptures, living in holiness, righteousness, godliness, and resisting by not conforming, complying, nor worshipping the image of the beast, and so on.
 - The end-time saints who were beheaded did not physically fight against the antichrist and false prophets' NWO just as the saints in the book of Acts were persecuted and beheaded but did not physically fight or war against the Roman (Ancient Beast System) government.

Related bible verses:

Psalm 99:8

"Thou answeredst them, O LORD our God: thou wast a God that forgavest them, though Thou (God) tookest vengeance of their inventions (beast system's technological innovations used for tyranny)."

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 7: Yeshua HaMashiach's Return - Part 1: ENDTIME GAME - Section 1: Yeshua HaMashiach's Return

Topic 3: The Movie "Avengers" Is More Like "Defenders" - When Sinners Fight For Earth

Earth (Satan's dominion) is the only heaven sinners (i.e., MOTBers etc.) and Satan will experience. With so much pride, Satan think that they will defend earth from Jesus Christ and invade heaven to avoid the lake of fire. Since Satan been to heaven, he does not want any human to go there and will do everything in his power to stop them.

Satan, his minions, and followers actually believe in bible prophecy, the Word of God because they are preparing for Jesus' return.

Once the MOTBers realize their advance technological weapons (space force, atomic and nuclear bombs, DEWs 'direct energy weapons', and etc.) are as soft butter attacking a hot sword or a nail to a hammer against the saints being caught up, Christ Jesus and His angels, MOTBers will also realized that the antichrist and false prophet deceived them. Maybe the MOTBers will see the antichrist and false prophet attempt to retreat once they realize they are not going to be able to change Jesus' prophecies about their inevitable defeat.

On the other hand, as movie super villains, Satan knowing his demise will have so much pride that he really thinks that he can defeat Christ by fighting with all his might along with witchcraft, sorcery, and other carnal things.

Related bible verses:

Psalm 106:29

"Thus they provoked him to anger with their inventions (human's technological innovations; LHC and so on): and the plague brake in upon them."

Psalm 106:39

"Thus were they defiled with their own works, and went a whoring with their own inventions (human's technological innovations)."

Psalm 99:8

"Thou answeredst them, O LORD our God: thou wast a God that forgavest them, though Thou (God) tookest vengeance of their inventions (humans' technological innovations; LHC and so on)."

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 7: Yeshua HaMashiach's Return - Part 1: ENDTIME GAME - Section 1: Yeshua HaMashiach's Return

Topic 4: Jesus As The Avenger of Persecuted Saints vs Satan and his World - The Day of the LORD - In One Day

Satan's (Dragon) Antichrist (beast), False Prophet, and foot soldiers (other fallen angels, demons, MOTBers) only have a short time to deceive, steal, enslave, persecute, crucify, kill, and destroy people and Christians before Jesus as The Avenger, avenge every holy saint and faithful follower that ever lived and living against wicked people and AI (Artificial Intelligence; Satan, demons, so on).

- Revelation 12:12

"Therefore rejoice, ye heavens, and ye that dwell in them. Woe to the inhabitants of the earth and of the sea for the devil is come down unto you, having great wrath, because he knoweth that **he hath but a short time.**"

In one day (24 hours; 1,440 minutes; 86,400 seconds), every type of plague and natural disaster that ever been and not ever been will be released on the earth on its wicked inhabitants during and after the great tribulation when the Church is caught up in the clouds to meet Jesus Christ.

Below, is an example of how time will be during the day of the LORD:

- A person in a car accident that rolls over seems to be in slow motion or feeling like it was a long time but happened in a few seconds because it was so shocking and all of a sudden. Another person could be in a coma dreaming for a week but it seems like it was years.
 - However, on the day of the LORD, it will not be in slow motion but that one-day will seem like 10 years to the unbelievers who are damned.

Bible verses related to this topic:

1 Thessalonians 4:6

"That no man go beyond and defraud his brother in any matter: because that the **Lord is the avenger** of all such, as we also have forewarned you and testified."

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 7: Yeshua HaMashiach's Return - Part 1: ENDTIME GAME - Section 1: Yeshua HaMashiach's Return - Topic 4: Jesus As The Avenger of Persecuted Saints vs Satan and his World - The Day of the LORD - In One Day

Romans 12:19

"Dearly beloved, avenge not yourselves, but rather give place unto wrath: for it is written, Vengeance is mine; I will repay, saith the Lord."

Luke 18:7-8

"And shall not God avenge His own elect, which cry day and night unto him, though he bear long with them? I tell you that He will avenge them speedily. Nevertheless when the Son of man cometh, shall he find faith on the earth?"

Revelation 6:10

"And they cried with a loud voice, saying, How long, O Lord, holy and true, dost thou not judge and avenge our blood on them that dwell on the earth?"

2 Kings 9:7

"And thou shalt smite the house of Ahab thy master, that I may avenge the blood of my servants the prophets, and the blood of all the servants of the LORD, at the hand of Jezebel."

Deuteronomy 32:43

"Rejoice, O ye nations, with His people: for He will avenge the blood of His servants, and will render vengeance to His adversaries, and will be merciful unto His land, and to His people."

Leviticus 26:25

"And I will bring a sword upon you, that shall avenge the quarrel of my covenant: and when ye are gathered together within your cities, I will send the pestilence among you; and ye shall be delivered into the hand of the enemy."

Jeremiah 46:10

"For this is the day of the Lord GOD of hosts, a day of vengeance, that He may avenge Him of His adversaries: and the sword shall devour, and it shall be satiate and made drunk with their blood: for the Lord GOD of hosts hath a sacrifice in the north country by the river Euphrates."

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 7: Yeshua HaMashiach's Return - Part 1: ENDTIME GAME - Section 1: Yeshua HaMashiach's Return -
Topic 4: Jesus As The Avenger of Persecuted Saints vs Satan and his World - The Day of the LORD - In One
Day

Revelation 6:15-17

" 15And the kings of the earth, and the great men, and the rich men, and the chief captains, and the mighty men, and every bondman, and every free man, hid themselves in the dens and in the rocks of the mountains (Bunkers); 16And said to the mountains and rocks, Fall on us, and hide us from the face of Him that sitteth on the throne, and from the wrath of the Lamb: 17For the great day of His wrath is come; and who shall be able to stand?"

Revelation 18:20

"Rejoice over her, thou heaven, and ye holy apostles and prophets: for God hath avenged you on her."

Psalms 18:47

"It is God that avengeth me, and subdueth the people under me. "

Psalms 94:1

"O LORD God, to whom vengeance belongeth; O God, to whom vengeance belongeth, shew Thyself. "

Acts 7:24

"And seeing one of them suffer wrong, He (I AM) defended him, and avenged him that was oppressed, and smote the Egyptian:"

2 Samuel 18:31

"And, behold, Cushi came; and Cushi said, Tidings, my lord the king: for the LORD hath avenged thee this day of all them that rose up against thee."

Revelation 19:2

"For true and righteous are His judgments: for He hath judged the great whore, which did corrupt the earth with her fornication, and hath avenged the blood of His servants at her hand."

Judges 5:2

"Praise ye the LORD for the avenging of Israel, when the people willingly offered themselves."

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 7: Yeshua HaMashiach's Return - Part 1: ENDTIME GAME - Section 1: Yeshua HaMashiach's Return - Topic 4: Jesus As The Avenger of Persecuted Saints vs Satan and his World - The Day of the LORD - In One Day

2 Thessalonians 1:6

"Seeing it is a righteous thing with God to recompense tribulation to them that trouble you;"

Proverbs 20:22

"Say not thou, I will recompense evil; but wait on the LORD, and He shall save thee."

Isaiah 34:8

"For it is the day of the LORD'S vengeance, and the year of recompences for the controversy of Zion."

Jeremiah 51:56

"Because the spoiler is come upon her, even upon Babylon, and her mighty men are taken, every one of their bows is broken: for the LORD God of recompences shall surely requite."

2 Peter 2:13

"And shall receive the reward of unrighteousness, as they that count it pleasure to riot in the day time. Spots they are and blemishes, sporting themselves with their own deceivings while they feast with you..."

2 Thessalonians 1:7-9

"And to you who are troubled rest with us, when the Lord Jesus shall be revealed from heaven with his mighty angels, In flaming fire taking vengeance on them that know not God, and that obey not the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ: Who shall be punished with everlasting destruction from the presence of the Lord, and from the glory of His power..."

Hebrews 10:27

"But a certain fearful looking for of judgment and fiery indignation, which shall devour the adversaries."

Hebrews 10:30

"For we know Him that hath said, Vengeance belongeth unto Me, I will recompense, saith the Lord. And again, The Lord shall judge His people."

Revelation 19:20-21

"And the beast was taken, and with him the false prophet that wrought miracles before him, with which he deceived them that had received the mark of the beast, and them that

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 7: Yeshua HaMashiach's Return - Part 1: ENDTIME GAME - Section 1: Yeshua HaMashiach's Return -
Topic 4: Jesus As The Avenger of Persecuted Saints vs Satan and his World - The Day of the LORD - In One
Day

worshipped his image. These **both were cast alive into a lake of fire burning with brimstone.** And the remnant were slain with the sword of him that sat upon the horse, which sword proceeded out of his mouth: and all the fowls were filled with their flesh."

2 Peter 3:7

"But the heavens and the earth, which are now, by the same word are kept in store, **reserved unto fire** against the **day of judgment and perdition of ungodly men.**"

Psalm 99:8

"Thou answeredst them, O LORD our God: thou wast a God that forgavest them, though **Thou (God) tookest vengeance** of their inventions (humans' technological innovations; LHC and so on)."

Isaiah 59:17-19

"For He put on righteousness as a breastplate, and an helmet of salvation upon His head; and He put on the garments of **vengeance** for clothing, and was clad with zeal as a cloke. According to their deeds, accordingly **He will repay, fury to His adversaries, recompence to His enemies;** to the islands He will repay recompence. So shall they fear the name of the LORD from the west, and his glory from the rising of the sun. **When the enemy shall come in like a flood, the Spirit of the LORD shall lift up a standard against him.**"

Jeremiah 5:29

"Shall I not visit for these things? saith the LORD: shall not **My soul be avenged on such a nation as this?**"

More Bible verses related to this topic:

Matthew 24:29-31

"Immediately after the tribulation (last trumpet sounds, catching away in the clouds "rapture" happens) of those days shall the sun be darkened, and the moon shall not give her light, and the stars shall fall from heaven, and the powers of the heavens shall be shaken: And then shall **appear the sign of the Son of man in heaven:** and then shall all the tribes of the earth mourn, and they shall **see the Son of man coming in the clouds of heaven with power and great glory.** And he shall send His angels with a great sound of a trumpet, and they shall gather together His elect from the four winds, from one end of heaven to the other."

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 7: Yeshua HaMashiach's Return - Part 1: ENDTIME GAME - Section 1: Yeshua HaMashiach's Return - Topic 4: Jesus As The Avenger of Persecuted Saints vs Satan and his World - The Day of the LORD - In One Day

2 Peter 3:7-10

"But the heavens and the earth, which are now, by the same word are kept in store, reserved unto fire against the day of judgment and perdition of ungodly men. But, beloved, be not ignorant of this one thing, that one day is with the Lord as a thousand years, and a thousand years as one day. The Lord is not slack concerning His promise, as some men count slackness; but is longsuffering to us-ward, not willing that any should perish, but that all should come to repentance.

- 2 Peter 3:10-12

"But the day of the Lord will come as a thief in the night; in the which the heavens shall pass away with a great noise, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat, the earth also and the works that are therein shall be burned up. Seeing then that all these things shall be dissolved, what manner of persons ought ye to be in all holy conversation and godliness, Looking for and hasting unto the coming of the day of God, wherein the heavens being on fire shall be dissolved, and the elements shall melt with fervent heat?"

2 Thessalonians 2:8

"And then shall that Wicked be revealed, whom the Lord shall consume with the spirit of His mouth, and shall destroy with the brightness of His coming..."

Zephaniah 1:14-15

"The great day of the LORD is near, it is near, and hasteth greatly, even the voice of the day of the LORD: the mighty man shall cry there bitterly. That day is a day of wrath, a day of trouble and distress, a day of wasteness and desolation, a day of darkness and gloominess, a day of clouds and thick darkness..."

Jeremiah 50:31

"Behold, I am against thee, O thou most proud, saith the Lord GOD of hosts: for thy day is come, the time that I will visit thee."

Revelation 18:8-10

"Therefore shall her plagues come in one day, death, and mourning, and famine; and she shall be utterly burned with fire: for strong is the Lord God who judgeth her. And the kings of the earth, who have committed fornication and lived deliciously with her, shall bewail her, and lament for her, when they shall see the smoke of her burning, Standing

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 7: Yeshua HaMashiach's Return - Part 1: ENDTIME GAME - Section 1: Yeshua HaMashiach's Return -
Topic 4: Jesus As The Avenger of Persecuted Saints vs Satan and his World - The Day of the LORD - In One
Day

afar off for the fear of her torment, saying, Alas, alas, that great city Babylon, that mighty city! for in one hour is thy judgment come."

2 Peter 2:3

"And through covetousness shall they with feigned words make merchandise of you: whose judgment now of a long time lingereth not, and their damnation slumbereth not."

2 Peter 2:9

"The Lord knoweth how to deliver the godly out of temptations, and to reserve the unjust unto the day of judgment to be punished:"

Topic 5: Let Us Go Out With A Praise

We are in perilous times, the end of days. Let us not fear, be discouraged, nor be dismayed. Look up to where our health comes from because our redemption is near.

- Joshua 1:9

"Have not I commanded thee? Be strong and of a good courage; be not afraid, neither be thou dismayed: for the LORD thy God is with thee whithersoever thou goest."

No matter what trial, temptation, tribulation, or persecution comes our way, let us go out with praise.

When we see Jesus The Messiah crack open the sky, riding on the clouds, let us go out with a praise.

Let us leave this earth with praise on our minds, mouths, and hearts.

The devil is defeated. We overcome him by the words of our testimony and the blood of the Lamb.

- Revelation 12:11

"And they overcame him by the blood of the Lamb, and by the word of their testimony; and they loved not their lives unto the death."

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 7: Yeshua HaMashiach's Return - Part 1: ENDTIME GAME - Section 1: Yeshua HaMashiach's Return - Topic 5: Let Us Go Out With A Praise

- Revelation 7:13-17

"And one of the elders answered, saying unto me, What are these which are arrayed in white robes? and whence came they? And I said unto him, Sir, thou knowest. And he said to me, These are they which came out of great tribulation, and have washed their robes, and made them white in the blood of the Lamb. Therefore are they before the throne of God, and serve him day and night in his temple: and he that sitteth on the throne shall dwell among them. They shall hunger no more, neither thirst any more; neither shall the sun light on them, nor any heat. For the Lamb which is in the midst of the throne shall feed them, and shall lead them unto living fountains of waters: and God shall wipe away all tears from their eyes."

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 8: The Best News This Year and of All Time

Introduction

All year, we have been hearing bad and good news. But what is the best news this year and of all time?

Message

Let me start by answering that question with another question.

Do souls of bad people such as: criminals and corrupted politicians, who receive no noticeable earthly punishment or jail time, go to the same place good people souls go, after they die?

This is something to think about if you or a person you know do not believe in the afterlife.

Let me rephrase that last question. Will the souls of bad people who escape earthly consequences for their horrendous crimes, go Scott free (unpunished)? No.

Well, some people and even an atheist response to a bad person's death would be, "May their souls rot in hell!" Even though they do not believe in a hell, an atheist's response to a good person death would be, "May their souls rest in peace." But where will their souls rest in peace? Heaven?

I am sure our souls go somewhere after we die. A human spirit or soul (conscious, according to the world) is immortal and will exist forever somewhere after a person dies and leaves this earth. However, where does that soul go?

Can we determine our soul's destination? Yes, and I am sure of that.

But how, you might ask?

I will explain the answer in this message.

By the way, if you are not a spiritual person or do not believe in God YAH (LORD) whose Son is Jesus the Christ-Messiah (Yeshua Ha Mashiach), other gods, higher powers, or intelligent beings, this message is actually perfect for you. But if you are a believer in God

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 8: The Best News This Year and of All Time.

YAH, other gods, higher powers, or intelligent beings, you are in the right place at the right time.

Let us start.

Here is a quick foundation regarding what I am going to talk about in this first segment. Here on earth, there is what we call the laws of nature (i.e., gravity). If we break or disobey the laws of gravity *per se*, by jumping out of a plane at 30,000 feet without a parachute, we will be judged immediately and automatically with death. However, who created the laws of nature and who decides the judgement to be extreme injury and/or death for breaking the laws of nature? Incidentally, we will still be judged for breaking the laws of nature, no matter if we believe in the laws of nature or not, or do not like the judgement for breaking the laws of nature, or do not like who created them.

In relation to, governments on earth created earthly laws and God in heaven created spiritual laws, in accordance with the laws of nature and original earthly laws. A human judge decides the types of punishment given to criminals who commit earthly crime. And God is a spiritual judge and decides the types of punishment given to spiritual criminals (sinners) who commit spiritual crime (sin) which are connected to earthly crime.

A punishment for earthly crime comes with different length of jail times and penalties called fines and sometimes the death penalty. The punishment for sin (spiritual crimes) also comes with fines called wages but the length of spiritual jail time is forever. - King James Version (KJV): Romans 6:23

Forever? That's unfair! Or is it?

Many people think God is unfair and cruel to allow some people to go to this spiritual jail forever. But it is quite fair and reasonable according to how immortality and eternity is setup. Per astronauts, time is different in "outer space", even in the movies such as: "Guardians of the Galaxy", when jail time sentences given by space judges can be hundreds of years for space criminals. Likewise, for heaven and hell (spiritual jail) but there is no time, only eternity (forever).

Repeat offenders or criminals that repeatedly commit crime sometimes spend a lifetime (forever) in jail. Because they have too many fines to pay due to committing many crimes, which adds more jail time even a lifetime (forever). Some criminals spend the rest of their life (forever) in jail or receive the death penalty for committing one super bad crime.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 8: The Best News This Year and of All Time

Imagine if the people on earth could live for 500 years. A repeat offender or a murderer would be sentenced to life in prison for life or for at least 300 years depending on their age when sentenced.

What happens to people who could live forever on earth but would die if they were killed in an accident, by a person, or animal? In that world, a murderer would literally be placed in prison forever, which would be what he or she deserves for taking someone else's forever life.

Is that unfair?

With God YAH, one unrepentant sin, no matter what size, is big enough that it can cause a soul to enter the spiritual jail for the rest of their spiritual life because one sin is connected to multiple sins such as: unforgiveness, which is connected to pride, hate, and so on that can lead to a physical assault or murder. One sin also produces heavy spiritual fines (wages) and is considered a type of pre-crime, which I will explain here shortly.

However, humans who are spiritual criminals (sinners), who repeatedly commit spiritual crime (sin) will spend their entire spiritual life in a spiritual jail (forever) which is like receiving a spiritual death penalty.

Committing crimes give us a bad relationship with the government and authorities. We are separated from our loving families and placed in jail, when we are unable to pay our criminal fines. Even though, God loves everyone, a person will be separated from God's loving heavenly family and placed in a spiritual jail (forever) if we do not have enough spiritual money to pay for our spiritual criminal fines nor have the ability to resurrect from execution from a death penalty.

However, there is some sort of good news for these criminals.

The government has set up a mercy method, called community service (picking up trash on the streets, removing graffiti off of walls and so on), which help pay for specific criminal fines. This method allows certain criminals to skip jail or shorten their jail time, restore their relationship with the government and get back to their loved ones.

In the ancient past, God setup a type of "community service" or mercy method that allowed certain people (Jews or whoever became a Jew) who broke God's laws, to pay for

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 8: The Best News This Year and of All Time

or cover their sins by giving certain offerings and sacrifices from the blood (life) of animals. (KJV - King James Version: Leviticus 17:11)

The bloodshed of a certain animal was a payment for earthly and spiritual crimes (sin). And the animal's death was a replacement for the spiritual death penalty or spiritual jail sentence the Jew would have received if and when they died.

By the way, this type of mercy method was not useless as some may think. God knew exactly what He was doing, because the animals that were sacrificed were eaten for dinner. O yeah, lamb chops, beef stew, and so on. Yummy Yum...Delicious. (KJV - King James Version: Leviticus 6:24-26)

At that time, this method temporarily pleased God and restored a good relationship with Him. (Hebrews 10:1-22)

Sadly, in the ancient days, a majority of the people in the world did not want to become a Jew, to offer sacrifices to God to get their sins forgiven and erased. They enjoyed and loved the way sin pleased their bodies, rather than follow God's laws and have their sins erased to please God. (KJV: Romans 1:21-32; 2 Timothy 3:2-4; Philippians 2:21; Jude 1:12)

Now, it is time to address the human soul and pre-crime which is an accompanying topic in this message.

A human soul (spirit) is who a physical person really is. The human spirit or soul is part of our personalities, thoughts and emotions that comes from the mind (heart and soul), which interacts with our physical brain that leads to physical bodily activity. The human body is just a suit or mechanism the soul controls. In other words, the soul controls the body like a remote control to either to do good and/or bad things on earth.

What does pre-crime have to do with the human soul?

Pre-crime, is a soul-ish thing that is basically an evil thought such as hate that comes from a person's heart, mind, and soul, before they commit a crime of assault or murder.

Technically, pre-crime is a darkened and evil soul that is full of spiritual crime (sin).

- Matthew 15:18-21

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 8: The Best News This Year and of All Time.

Unfortunately, all humans are born with this darkened soul at different levels. A person's soul that is darkened, evil, and wicked, sometimes causes them to commit earthly crimes (intentionally and accidentally).

So, does pre-crime explain why criminals commit crime? Do non-criminals and actual criminals have something in common regarding pre-crime?

Let's see.

Earthly crime is intertwined with spiritually crime (sin or pre-crime) and spiritual crime (sin or pre-crime) is intertwined with earthly crime.

The source of all earthly and spiritual crime is an evil and darkened soul that promotes pre-crime (spiritual crime or sin). Earthly crime is one of the many manifestations of a person's evil and darkened soul (pre-crime or sin). Other manifestations of people's darkened souls (pre-crime or sin) are manifested through profanity, pornography, and many other ways.

Take note, some people will not physically act out their pre-crime, because they do not want to face the physical consequences. In addition, people may not fully act out their pre-crime physically. But it is still rooted in their mind or soul and can be seen through facial expressions, body language or under a spiritual microscope called discernment or spiritual eyes (God given).

What happens when pre-crime, from darkened souls (sin), manifests physically and gets out-of-control all around the world?

Well, in the days of Noah, people souls were so darkened that their thoughts and actions were sinful, evil and wicked, all the time; constantly and continually.

Wicked humans and Intelligent Beings (fallen angels or aliens), teamed up to perform experiments to modify DNA which created chimeras: weird humans (giants), weird animals (most dinosaurs), and weird plant hybrids (marijuana, poisoned mushrooms, and so on).

God became very angry at the wicked people, fallen angels (aliens), and their experiments. So, He decided that He will wash the world clean and do a Great Reset or start over with humanity, by destroying all the wicked and DNA modified humans and animals.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 8: The Best News This Year and of All Time

He gave the wicked humans 120 years of warning to stop their wickedness and turn to Him so they would be saved from His coming judgment.

As the years went by, the wicked humans lived life as usual ignoring God's warning. All the while, God was equipping a small righteous family, who still had their original God given DNA, along with some animals selected to escape His coming judgment.

Noah, his family, and certain animals entered God's safe place and the wicked people were too busy to notice. Then, in a moment the wicked people least expected, God's judgment began; causing a worldwide flood that cleansed and destroyed all wicked humans, DNA modified humans and DNA modified animals, which explains "most dinosaur" fossils being discovered all around the world. (Genesis 1:26, Genesis 3:1-24, Genesis 6:7-22, Genesis 7:1-24, Genesis 8th chapter; 2 Peter 2:5; Romans 6:23; Psalm 139:14)

This event showed God's grace, mercy, and patience towards sinners. But also how much He hates sin and cherishes righteousness in a small family (remnant). (KJV: Genesis 6:3; 2 Peter 2:5, 2 Peter 3:9)

Meanwhile, today, people are sinning worse than any generation in the history of humanity; making the sins in the days of Noah before the flood and the days of Lot after the flood look like a grain of sand in an Olympic swimming pool.

Today, one of the reasons why people's souls are more darkened, more evil, and more wicked continuously, is due to certain: technologies, inventions, sciences (DNA manipulation), TV shows, movies, social media, cartoons, video games, bad imaginations, and thoughts; which have their minds fully occupied.

It looks and sounds like the people of today are similar to the people in the days of Noah and Lot, but a million times worse. People are literally repeating and remaking history with their uncontrollable sinful desirous acts, rejecting God through their unbelief in God's existence, and unbelief in God's End Time judgments that already came and are coming to earth because of their sins. (KJV: Genesis 6:5, Genesis 13:13; Luke 17:26-30; 2 Timothy 3:1-17, 2 Timothy 4:1-3)

Some of these people believe in God and His future judgments. But they say they are under grace; thinking they have plenty of time to get it right or they just do not care. (KJV: Read Romans Chapter 1)

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 8: The Best News This Year and of All Time.

The reason that people do not care or have unbelief, is that it has been over 2000 years and nothing really major happened to the world other than the COVID-19 pandemic, which should be a wakeup call and big warning.

God is actually given us time to turn from sin and turn to Him. (KJV: 2 Peter 3:9; 1 Timothy 2:3-4; Revelation 2:21; Psalm 86:15)

If God did not spare the sinful and wicked angels from heaven, or the people in Noah days after 120 years of warning, He is surely not going to spare this super wicked and sinful generation after giving us over 2000 years of warning which is more than enough time to learn from history, repent from sin, and turn to God. (KJV: 2 Peter 2:4-9)

Today, God's modern-day prophets and faithful Christians (Followers of Christ Jesus) are preaching repentance and righteousness. We are warning and reminding, everyone that another, but BIGGER and Final Judgment from God is coming to earth, that is worse than all past pandemics combined. This judgment will be far worse than the Noah flood, because the sins of today are far worse than the days of Noah and the days of Lot.

God final judgment is a promise to completely destroy the earth and everyone on earth in the near future, due to overwhelming wickedness. However, He will once again, give people in the world a second chance, with enough time to turn from sin, and turn to Him. (KJV: Isaiah 24:1-6; Book of Ezekiel; Daniel 9th chapter; Book of Revelation; 2 Peter 3:9-10, 2 Peter 2:4-9)

God's second chance was showed through the fullness of His grace, mercy, and love for a world filled with sinners, by sending His Son Jesus Christ (Yeshua Ha Mashiach) to earth as God with us, the Messiah, Savior and Lamb of God that takes away the sins of the world. (KJV: John 1:29, John 3:16; Romans 5:8)

Sin is a spiritual crime and people are naturally spiritual criminals (sinners).

Sin separates us from God (King of Heaven Yahweh) who is also the Most High Judge in the Most Highest Court and the penalty, judgement, and destination for sin is in a spiritual jail, death row, and death penalty.

Our sins cannot be paid for by only being a good person and only doing good things.

Example: Will a thief be set free by doing good things such as: feeding the homeless every day or saving a baby from a house burning in fire? No. If a criminal does the crime, they must pay a fine and do the time. Criminals deserve jail and sometimes the death penalty.

People are spiritual criminals, who deserve spiritual jail and some of them enjoy going to spiritual crime sprees. The spiritual judgment for spiritual crimes (sin) is a physical and spiritual death row. If the spiritual fine is not paid before a person physically dies, they will receive the spiritual death penalty, which is called spiritual jail (hell).

Who do you know that would pay for someone else's criminal fines, volunteer to serve their jail time, and receive their death penalty? No one.

So the **Good News (Gospel)** or **Best News Ever** is when the true living and loving King of Heaven (Yahweh) expressed His grace and mercy by setting up The Way and Only Way to pardon sins:

By declaring the sins (spiritual crimes) of any sinner (spiritual criminal) can be forgiven and erased only if a royal, sinless, holy, and supernatural being voluntarily sheds their divine blood and accept a sinner's (spiritual criminal's) punishment, judgement, and death. KJV - King James Version: Romans 6:23; Hebrews 9:22-28; Colossians 1:14; James 2:24-26

This is when Jesus Christ (Yeshua HaMashiach) being the Only One qualified, loved us so much that He put on human flesh as Emmanuel (God with us) to relate to us by feeling our pain, emotions, hardships, and temptations. (KJV: Matthew 1:23; John 1:1-14, John 3:16, John 1:29)

Jesus, as The Example, taught us: how to obey God on earth; He was The Only Truth and The Only Way to bridge the gap of separation from God The Father that sin caused and restores us to a right standing, relationship, and access to God (YAH); and how to receive The Everlasting Life who saves us from the power of sin and death, and the coming judgments on earth and hell. (KJV: Isaiah 7:14; Matthew 1:18, Matthew 1:23, Matthew 2:1, Matthew 5:3-12; John 14:6-11)

Even though, we were clearly guilty, He volunteered to receive a bloody beating which paid our fines, and erased the evidence of all the bad things (our past, present, and future sins) we have done with the offering of His human body and the shedding of His royal and divine blood.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 8: The Best News This Year and of All Time

Next, Jesus intentionally forfeited His earthly life as He absorbed our sins into His body like a sponge, directing all of God's wrath that we deserved towards Him, in turn, taking our place of punishment, judgement, and death (eternal damnation; hell; spiritual prison) on the cross through the Ancient Roman Empire's death penalty, which was the worst punishment for criminals known to humankind. (KJV: Isaiah 7:14; Matthew 1:18, Matthew 1:23, Matthew 2:1)

Example: Imagine you were in a courthouse standing before the judge with a drunk driving case, but a stranger pays your fines, the judge shreds your traffic tickets, evidence, and all the court documents. Then, place them in a trash bin, burn them, forgives you, and forgets what you have done. You receive no jail time and set free.

This is what God YHWH and Christ Jesus does to our sins (spiritual crimes) when we believe in Him. (KJV: Micah 7:19; Matthew 27:40; John 19:17; Colossians 1:20, Colossians 2:14; Hebrews 9:22-28, Hebrews 12:2)

Then, His body was buried in a tomb (a grave), however, the power of God (YAH), rose His lifeless body back to life in three days, setting us free from the power of sin, and the consequences of sin which is death and hell. Therefore, giving us eternal life.

Afterwards Jesus ascended to heaven to the right hand of the Father's throne as the King of kings and Lord of lords.

This is the gospel of Jesus Christ's suffering, death, burial, resurrection, and ascension.

If you believe this gospel, **CONFESS** your spiritual crimes (sins) as a guilty spiritual criminal (sinner) who practices sin (spiritual crimes) and needs the Savior to save you from the penalty (spiritual jail; hell) of those spiritual crimes (sins). **CONFESS** Him as the LORD and King of your body, soul, and mind as you enter the kingdom of light, since you have resigned from the kingdom of sin and darkness lead by Satan (The Antichrist aka Beast). (KJV: Micah 7:19; Matthew 27:40; John 19:17; Colossians 1:20, Colossians 2:14; Hebrews 9:22-28, Hebrews 12:2; Matthew 24:29-31; Mark 13:32; Luke 12:40, Luke 17:34-37; 1 Corinthians 15:52; 1 Thessalonians 4:16-17; Revelation 3:1; Romans 3:23, Romans 5:8, Romans 6:4, Romans 10:9-10; James 4:8; 1 John 1:9)

Example: Criminals that confess or plead guilty to a crime gets less fines and time in jail or set free.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 8: The Best News This Year and of All Time

In your case, you receive no spiritual jail time, no spiritual death penalty, and Jesus Christ pays your spiritual fines in full.

REPENT (part of belief and confession) by whole-heartedly, genuinely, and remorsefully apologizing to God for your past spiritual crimes, and make a solid decision to turn away from those sins (works of darkness) of today and the future. Be baptized with water and of God's Holy Spirit, as you place your faith (trust) in Jesus Christ (Yeshua HaMashiach). (KJV: Luke 13:3; Acts 2:38, Acts 3:19; 1 John 1:9)

Example: Parents will forgive and mostly likely will not discipline their child for disobeying them, if that child is really sorry (with tears) and really means it when their child says, "I will not do it again."

Another example: A judge would give a criminal another chance or lighter jail sentence, if the criminal pleads guilty (confess), remorsefully apologizes (repent; turn from crimes), and willingly to attend counseling services (Holy Spirit), to receive help and improvement to stop their bad behaviors. Hint: So, repenting is like stopping or turning away from committing crime.

This is true repentance.

Note: Repentance is a lifestyle. (KJV: Matthew 3:8; Luke 3:8; Acts 26:20; Ephesians 5:9; Galatians 5:16-26; Isaiah 1:16-17)

You cannot stop sinning (practicing sin) with your own power, alone. In order to stop practicing sin, you will have to practice certain methods (studying the bible) that goes against sin and combined it with Holy Spirit's help that comes from the divine and supernatural power of Jesus. (KJV: 1 John 1:9; Acts 17:30, Acts 26:20; Romans 2:4; 2 Corinthians 7:10; Hebrew 6:1; 2 Peter 3:9; Revelation 2:5, Revelation 2:16; John 3:3, John 17:14-16; Ephesians 2:19; 1 Peter 2:9; 2 Timothy 3:16-17)

Do not be that person that tries to live holy with their own strength, but keep falling into sin practices. Then, become angry with God, give up, and start telling people you tried, but Christianity or following Christ Jesus did not work for you. Trying to follow Jesus and stop sinning in your own strength, is a form of godliness and denies God's power to keep you from falling into sin, and to help you escape temptations.

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 8: The Best News This Year and of All Time

We need the power of Jesus Christ, which is the same power that heals the sick, gives sight to the blind, enables the lame to walk, casts out demons, and raised Jesus Christ from the dead! (KJV: 2 Timothy 3:5; 1 John 1:9; Acts 17:30, Acts 26:20; Romans 2:4; 2 Corinthians 7:10; Hebrews 6:1; 2 Peter 3:9; Revelation 2:5, Revelation 2:16; John 3:3, John 17:14-16; Ephesians 2:19; 1 Peter 2:9)

Today, right now, if you **Believed**, **Confessed**, **Repented**, **Received** and **Accepted** this gospel of Jesus Christ as His free gift of salvation and eternal life, go to the next chapter, read and pray the Salvation and Devotion Prayer with all your heart, mind, body, and soul.

Chapter 9: The Salvation and Devotion Prayer to Receive Forgiveness of Sins and Eternal Life

Introduction

The library of books and letters titled 'Holy Bible' is an acronym that stands for **H**e (YAH) **O**bviously **L**oves **Y**'all because He left **B**elievers **I**nstructions **B**efore **L**eaving **E**arth and consists of words from the only true living God (YAH/Yahweh/YHVH/YHWH). Jesus Christ (Yeshua Ha Mashiach) is the **ONLY WAY, TRUTH, and LIFE** who bridges the gap of separation that sin caused and restores or gets us back into a right standing and good relationship with God the Father and Creator of heaven, earth, and everything in them. Know that "There is no salvation in any other: for there is none other name (other than Jesus) under heaven given among men, whereby we must be saved." (King James Version: John 14:6; Acts 4:12)

If you are a sinner, unbeliever, or backslider that wants salvation and eternal life, repeat this personal prayer with all your heart, mind and soul.

*"Father God in Heaven, I **believe** that You sent Your Divine, Royal, and Holy Son Jesus Christ from heaven to earth so that He would live a sinless human life, teach us the way to salvation, and give His body as the last yet perfect sacrifice (offering) to be sentenced to death (death penalty) in my place as a divine ransom (payment) for my sins which are spiritual crimes.*

*I **believe** the wages, fines, and punishment of sin (spiritual crime) is death and that Jesus Christ shed His divine blood to forgive, to erase, to cleanse, and to pay for all the sins (spiritual crimes) that I committed which cannot be paid for, by only doing good things.*

*I **believe** that all my sins (spiritual crimes) were attached to Jesus's body and were nailed to the cross as He took upon Your wrath, all the blame, judgment, and punishment of the death penalty that I deserved. Then, those sins were destroyed in Christ's blood as He laid down His life and allowed His physical body to die on the cross.*

*I **believe**, Jesus was buried in the grave (tomb) but Your power raised Him from the dead unto life in 3-days, defeating and conquering sin and death, so that I can also have life, and power over sin and death.*

*Afterwards, I **believe** that Jesus ascended to heaven to the right hand of Your throne and to prepare a place for His followers and will be coming back soon to gather us.*

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 9: The Salvation and Devotion Prayer to Receive Forgiveness of Sins and Eternal Life

*So, today, I **confess** by saying that I am a sinner (a spiritual criminal) who practices sin and a slave to sin. I want to be set free and saved by the Savior and Lord Jesus Christ to become a saint who will practice righteousness, holiness, and godliness.*

*I **repent** by apologizing to You (God Yahweh). I turn away and reject sin now and in the future. I have made up in my mind that I will try **NOT to EVER** repeat any sins in my thoughts, words from my mouth, or with my body with practice and help from the divine and supernatural power of Jesus.*

*I **accept** Your Holy Spirit to empower, teach, counsel, guide and help me to follow Jesus' teachings on this earth with purpose while doing Your will because I love you with all my heart, mind, body, and soul. Thank You YHWH. I pray this in Jesus Christ name. Amen."*

- If you prayed that prayer with all your heart, mind, body, and soul, as a promise and guarantee from the King of Heaven, your sins are forgiven and erased by the Most Highest Court and you are now justified, innocent, and righteous in the eyes of the Most High Judge. Hallelujah! All of heaven and I rejoice for you! (KJV - King James Version: Luke 15:7-10; Romans 10:10; 2 Corinthians 6:2; Ephesians 2:8-9)
 - You have salvation through Jesus Christ and you are:
 1. Saved from the power of sin; sin will not rule you and you will not be a slave to sin; you can resist the power and temptations of The Antichrist (Beast aka Satan) much better by the power of Jesus and you will not have a desire to practice sin if you continue in fasting, studying, and prayer. (KJV: Romans Chapter 7 and 8)
 2. Saved or rescued from the punishment of sin which is God's Judgment of death, His wrath (i.e., pandemics and etc.), and hell leading to the lake of fire (torment and second death). Because you and all the followers will be caught up in the clouds when the LORD and Savior Jesus Christ (Hero) and His holy angels returns. (Read in KJV: Romans 5:9; Matthew 7:19; John 15:6; Revelation 20:10-15, Revelation 21:8)
 3. You are a new creature or person with a renewing spirit (soul). David said, "Create in me a clean heart and renew the right spirit in me...". Your mind starts to transform from a rebellious and sinful mind into a spiritual mind of Christ, leading to a different lifestyle, which is part of the evidence of your true faith, repentance, belief, and conversion.

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Chapter 9: The Salvation and Devotion Prayer to Receive Forgiveness of Sins and Eternal Life

- A change is happening in your mind, thoughts, talk, and lifestyle. Metaphorically, your entire body and soul is transformed like a caterpillar into a butterfly; changed from the inside out; from a lifestyle of sinning (lawlessness) to a lifestyle of righteousness and holiness by walking in the Spirit. - . (KJV - Psalm 51:10, Titus 3:5, 2 Corinthians 5:17, Ezekiel 36:26, Romans 8:1-14, Romans 12:1-2, 1 Corinthians 2:16)
4. Now, you are born again, name is written down in the Lamb's Book of Life and adopted into the family and kingdom of Jesus Christ (Light) with eternal life. Your relationship with your Creator and Father God (YHWH) has been restored. You are a child of God, a registered citizen of heaven, true saint, and believer. (1 John 5:13; 2 Corinthians 5:18; Romans 8:15; Galatians 4:5; Ephesians 1:5; John 14:2-3; Ephesians 2:19; Colossians 1:5)
 5. You will receive power from God's Holy Spirit who will comfort, empower, teach, counsel, guide, and help you follow Jesus' teachings (bearing good fruits/good works) on this earth with purpose while doing the will of God. (James 2:24, James 2:26)
- Lastly, if you have not been water baptized symbolizing Jesus Christ's death, burial, and resurrection, I pray to our Righteous and Holy Father YAH, in heaven, in Jesus Christ name, that He leads you through His Holy Spirit, to a believer that can baptize you, Amen. When you all find a body of water for baptism, they should use these exact wordings: "By the authority and commission given by the LORD Jesus Christ, I baptize you in the name of God YAH The Father, God YAH The Son Jesus Christ (Yeshua Ha Mashiach), and God YAH as Holy Spirit (Ruach Ha Kodesh)." Then, they should fully submerge you backwards under water and forward or upwards out of the water. (KJV - Matthew 3:16, 28:19; Acts 2:38, 22:16; Romans 6:3-4; Galatians 3:27; John 3:5)

Since, you have received the gospel of Jesus Christ, share this good news to everyone through whatever communication Holy Spirit leads you to use!

In a chaotic world, now, you have real peace and real joy that comes from the true and living God YAH through His Son the LORD Jesus Christ empowered by Holy Spirit. (KJV - Isaiah 26:3; John 14:27, John 15:11; Nehemiah 8:10; Esther 9:22)

Marcus M. Mosley

Chapter 9: The Salvation and Devotion Prayer to Receive Forgiveness of Sins and Eternal Life

In addition, Jesus Christ is able to protect, heal, and help you recover from COVID-19 even from all other old, present, new, or future sicknesses and diseases. (KJV - Matthew 4:23, Matthew 9:35; Mark 1:32-34, Mark 16:17-18)

Nevertheless, if you died soon or in the future from any cause of death, know that your home is in heaven forever, where there are no viruses, diseases, pain, violence, war, injustices, evil, sufferings or death. Nothing but perfect peace, joy, happiness, and love. (KJV - Isaiah 25:8; Revelation 7:17, Revelation 21:4; Romans 8:35-39; Philippians 1:21)

Today, right now, if you prayed this Salvation and Devotion Prayer with all your heart mind, body, and soul, let me know by sending me a message via my website:
www.MarcusMosley.com

Body of the False Christ and False Prophet powered by (AI) Artificial Intelligence: Holy Spirit Reveals
the Images And Devices Of The Beasts and How To Overcome Them

Thank You

Thank you for purchasing this book.

I hope this book was a blessing by increasing your knowledge, wisdom, and faith in your Christian walk with the LORD Jesus Christ.

Contact

Website: <https://www.marcusmosley.com>

Email: contact@marcusmosley.com

Backup email: themarkusmosley@gmail.com

Reference and source links to news articles and research studies that I referred to in this book: www.MarcusMosley.com/reference

Scan QR Code to download
the e-book version

